

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Christopher Coates was born in 1515 in Cockfield, Durham and died in Living In 1563.

Christopher married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth died in A Widow In 1570. They had two children: **Henry** and **Christopher**.

Henry Coates was born in 1560 in Cockfield, Durham, died in 1658 in Cockfield, Durham aged 98, and was buried on 3 Dec 1658 in Cockfield, Durham.

Henry married someone. He had three children: **Christopher**, **George** and **Thomas**.

Christopher Coates was born in 1611.

George Coates was born in 1613 in Cockfield, Durham, died in 1681 in Cockfield, Durham aged 68, and was buried on 23 Jul 1681 in Cockfield.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 29 Aug 1613 in Cockfield.

George married **Elizabeth Baxter** in 1638. Elizabeth was born in 1617 in Cockfield, Durham. They had two children: **Christopher** and **George**.

Christopher Coates was born in 1639 and died in 1681 aged 42.

Christopher married **Ann Shaw**. Ann died in 1664 in Osp.

Christopher next married **Jane Appleby**.

George Coates was born in 1643 in Cockfield, County Durham, died on 17 Feb 1723 aged 80, and was buried in FBG Raby.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 29 Sep 1643 in Cockfield. He worked as a Yeoman Blacksmith.

George married **Elizabeth Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 6 May 1674 in Cockfield. Elizabeth died on 26 Oct 1717. They had six children: **Michael**, **Henry**, **George**, **Sarah**, **Ralph** and **Joseph**.

Michael Coates^{1,2} was born on 24 Dec 1675 in Woodland, Lynesack, died on 13 Jan 1752 in Piercebridge aged 76, and was buried in FBG Raby.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman of Langleyford.

Michael married **Margaret Welfoot**,^{1,2} daughter of **Robert Welfoot** and **Frances Bee**, on 5 May 1702. Margaret died on 4 Dec 1747 in Langleyford (2 Oct also given). They had nine children: **Hannah**, **Sarah**, **Sarah**, **Hannah**, **Margaret**, **Elizabeth**, **Rachel**, **Ann** and **Mary**.

Hannah Coates was born on 4 Jan 1703 and died in Ob Inf.

Sarah Coates was born on 7 Jun 1704 and died in Ob Inf.

Sarah Coates was born on 13 Oct 1706 and died in Ob Inf.

Hannah Coates was born on 15 Aug 1709 in Caselee, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1785 in Staindrop aged 75, and was buried in Staindrop.

Hannah married **John Dixon**, son of **George Dixon** and **Sarah Greenwood**,. John was born on 3 Jul 1705 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Oct 1741 aged 36.

They had two children: **Michael** and **Margaret**.

Michael Dixon was born on 3 Aug 1736 and died on 17 Nov 1739 aged 3.

Margaret Dixon² was born on 9 Jan 1739.

Margaret married **James Simpson**² on 30 Jun 1762. James died in 1778 in Kirkbymoorside. They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Flax Dresser of N. Shields & Kirkbymoorside.

Hannah Simpson² was born on 19 Jun 1773 in Kirkbymoorside and died on 30 Jan 1842 in Stockton On Tees aged 68.

Hannah married **Joseph Dixon**,² son of **William Dixon** and **Sarah Coates**, on 19 Jun 1795 in Pickering. Joseph was born on 10 Jul 1765 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1851 in Stockton On Tees aged 86. They had seven children: **Rachel**, **Hannah**, **Sarah**, **Joseph**, **Margaret**, **William** and **Simpson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Draper of Stockton on Tees.

Rachel Dixon² was born on 5 Jun 1796 in Stockton On Tees and died on 29 Aug 1876 in Hatstead, Essex aged 80.

Rachel married **Joseph Awmack**,² son of **Joseph Awmack** and **Mary Collier**, on 19 May 1822 in York. Joseph was born on 3 Sep 1780 in York and died on 24 Mar 1836 in Walmgate, York aged 55. They had six children: **Henry Collier**, **John**, **Mary**, **Ellen**, **Eliza H.** and **Edwin**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of York.

Henry Collier Awmack was born on 17 May 1823 in Fossgate, York, died on 26 Dec 1897 in Long Island, New York aged 74, and was buried in Newtown.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer.

Henry married **Hannah Puckrin**, daughter of **William Puckrin** and **Mary Ward**, on 16 May 1848 in Wakefield. Hannah was born on 17 Dec 1813 in Whitby and died on 29 Oct 1854 in Halifax aged 40. They had two children: **Mary Mercy** and **Joseph Henry**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Hawsker, Whitby.

Mary Mercy Awmack was born on 6 May 1849 in Wakefield and died on 13 Nov 1883 in Worcester aged 34.

Mary married **William Weaver** in 1874 in Reading. William was born on 21 May 1821 and died on 30 Nov 1880 aged 59. They had one son: **George Bernard Dawson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Worcester.

George Bernard Dawson Weaver was born on 3 Jan 1877 in Worcester.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woodcarver of London.

Joseph Henry Awmack was born on 13 Mar 1851 in Wakefield, died on 4 Sep 1921 in Harrogate aged 70, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a China & Glass Dealer of Leeds.

Joseph married **Anna Tutty**, daughter of **Henry Tutty** and **Mary Gray**, in 1880. Anna was born on 21 Jul 1851 in Reading, died on 8 Jan 1913 aged 61, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had five children: **Henry Frank, Mabel, Wilfred, Ernest** and **Ethel**.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at Colchester.

Henry Frank Awmack was born on 21 Nov 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a China & Glass Dealer of Leeds.

Henry married **Elizabeth Dudley**, daughter of **Guildford Dudley** and **Unknown**, in 1906. Elizabeth was born in 1873 and died in 1945 aged 72. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Awmack

Mabel Awmack was born on 12 Jul 1883.

Wilfred Awmack was born on 10 Aug 1884.

Wilfred married **Florence Brook**.

Ernest Awmack² was born on 7 Aug 1886 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1951 in Burley In Wharfedale aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a China & Glass Dealer of Leeds.

Ernest married **Marjorie Coleman Parker**,² daughter of **George Willcox Parker** and **Emily**, in 1919. Marjorie was born in 1889 and died in 1978 aged 89. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Awmack

Awmack

Awmack

Ethel Awmack was born in 1889.

Henry next married **Annie Baker**. Annie was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Toronto, Canada.

John Awmack was born on 4 Feb 1825 in York and died on 10 Mar 1851 aged 26.

Mary Awmack was born on 9 Oct 1826 in York.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a School Governess at Great Ayton.

Mary married **William Knight**, son of **Joseph Knight** and **Hannah Giblin**, on 10 Mar 1870 in Worcester. William was born on 8 Jul 1798 in Halstead, Essex and died on 24 Dec 1874 in Halstead, Essex aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Watchmaker of Halstead.

Ellen Awmack was born on 29 May 1828 in York and died in 1829 aged 1.

Eliza H. Awmack was born on 25 Mar 1830 in York, died on 26 Jun 1878 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 48, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Eliza married **Joseph Harrison Knight**, son of **John Knight** and **Unknown**. Joseph was born on 20 Nov 1826 in Coggeshall, Essex, died on 30 Jan 1890 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 63, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had ten children: **Frederick Harrison, Joseph John, Sarah Eliza, Rachel Hannah, Gertrude, Lewis Edwin, Emily, Charles Ernest, Clara** and **Kate**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Watchmaker & Silversmith of Leeds.

Frederick Harrison Knight was born on 4 Jun 1854 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Silversmith.

Frederick married **Stewart Muir**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Stewart**.

Margaret Stewart Knight was born on 4 Oct 1885.

Joseph John Knight was born on 10 Jan 1857 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 29 Aug 1914 aged 57, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Silversmith.

Joseph married **Anna Maria Watson** in 1881. Anna was born in 1860, died on 21 Oct 1930 aged 70, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Percy Marshall** and **Elsie Eliza**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Tunstall, Stafford.

Percy Marshall Knight was born in 1882.

Elsie Eliza Knight was born in 1884, died on 12 Apr 1963 aged 79, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Sarah Eliza Knight was born on 21 Aug 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1948 aged 88.

Sarah married **Josiah Newman**, son of **Henry Stanley Newman** and **Mary Anna Pumphrey**, on 13 May 1891 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Josiah was born on 27 Sep 1866 in Leominster and died on 17 Feb 1919 in Sidcot aged 52. They had one daughter: **Winifred**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sidcot & Bootham Schools. He worked as a Grocer of Leominster.

Winifred Newman was born on 11 Aug 1892.

Rachel Hannah Knight was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 31 Oct 1935 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 76, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Traveller & Linguist of Headingley.

Gertrude Knight was born in 1862 and died in 1868 aged 6.

Lewis Edwin Knight was born on 4 Jun 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1953 aged 89.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Silversmith.

Lewis married **Sarah Moss**. They had three children: **Edwin Harrison**, **Norman** and **Frank**.

Edwin Harrison Knight died in Died in infancy.

Norman Knight

Frank Knight

Emily Knight was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Thomas Walter Pumphrey**, son of **Thomas Pumphrey** and **Emma Richardson**, on 28 Apr 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Thomas was born in 1863 in Newcastle and died in 1931 aged 68. They had three children: **Aubyn Harrison**, **Kenneth Richardson** and **Christine Knight**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Sugar Miller. W&M Pumphrey.

Aubyn Harrison Pumphrey was born in 1892 and died in 1918 aged 26.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York.

Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey was born in 1895 in Stockton On Tees and died on 8 Feb 1964 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Farmer of Preston Patrick Hall.

Kenneth married **Joan Corder**,³ daughter of **Herbert Corder** and **Mary Grace Dymond**, in 1929. Joan was born on 1 Dec 1899 in 1 Carlton Terrace, Sunderland and died in 1981 aged 82. They had two children: **Rachel Harrison** and **Jennifer Dymond**.

Rachel Harrison Pumphrey was born in 1932 and died on 15 Feb 2011 aged 79.

Rachel married **Frank Anderson**.

Jennifer Dymond Pumphrey

Jennifer married **Stephen Armitage**. They had two children: **Henry** and **Emma**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Henry Armitage

Dr. Emma Armitage

Christine Knight Pumphrey was born in 1900 and died in 1984 aged 84.

Christine married **Basil Taylor**.

Charles Ernest Knight was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1937 aged 65, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shopkeeper of Ilkley & York.

Charles married **Winifred Halliwell**. They had one son: **Sidney Halliwell**.

Sidney Halliwell Knight

Clara Knight died in Died in infancy.

Kate Knight died in Died in infancy.

Edwin Awmack² was born on 3 Aug 1835 in York, died on 1 Dec 1891 in New York, N.Y., USA aged 56, and was buried in FBG Reading.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Hardwareman of Reading.

Edwin married **Mary Barritt**,² daughter of **Earn Barritt** and **Elizabeth Whitehead**, on 17 Jun 1863. Mary was born on 20 Jun 1841 in Latchingdon, Essex and died in 1891 in Reading, Berkshire aged 50. They had five children: **Florence Emily**, **Mary E.**, **Alice E.**, **Edwin Barritt** and **Sidney H.**

Florence Emily Awmack was born on 9 May 1864 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 17 Feb 1950 in Reading, Berkshire. aged 85.

Florence married **Sylvanus Arthur Reynolds**,^{2,4,5} son of **Arthur Reynolds** and **Fanny Clark**, about 1895. Sylvanus was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Bridport, Dorset and died in 1953 aged 90. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Margaret Awmack**, **Elizabeth Barrett**, **Reginald** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Street, Somerset.

Eleanor Mary Reynolds^{2,4,5} was born on 6 Aug 1896 in Reading, Berkshire. and died on 10 Feb 1969 in West Bay, Bridport, Dorset aged 72.

Margaret Awmack Reynolds^{2,4,5} was born on 5 Aug 1898 in Reading, Berkshire. and died on 21 Nov 1969 in Rochester, Kent aged 71.

Margaret married **Oliver Samson**.^{4,5} They had two children: **Elizabeth A.** and **Rosemary J.**

Elizabeth A. Samson

Rosemary J. Samson

Elizabeth Barrett Reynolds^{2,4} was born in 1903 in Reading, Berkshire. and died on 6 Apr 1915 in Sidcot School, Dorset aged 12.

Reginald Reynolds^{2,4} was born in 1905 and died in 1958 aged 53.

Reynolds

Mary E. Awmack was born in 1867 in Reading, Berkshire.

Alice E. Awmack was born in 1868 in Reading, Berkshire.

Edwin Barritt Awmack was born in 1870 in Reading, Berkshire.

Sidney H. Awmack was born in 1878 in Reading, Berkshire.

Hannah Dixon was born on 3 Sep 1797 in Stockton On Tees and died on 11 Nov 1877 in Darlington, County Durham aged 80.

Sarah Dixon was born on 2 Dec 1798 in Norton Mill, died on 16 Jan 1799 in Norton Mill, and was buried on 18 Jan 1799 in Norton Mill.

Joseph Dixon was born on 22 Oct 1800 in Norton Mill and died on 16 Mar 1844 aged 43.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Flax Heckler. Of Duke St., Whitechapel, London.

Joseph married **Catherine Ann Ridley**. They had one son: **Joseph**.

Joseph Dixon was born in 1835.

Margaret Dixon was born on 20 Sep 1803 in Norton Mill and died on 19 May 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 66.

William Dixon was born on 27 Feb 1809 in Norton Mill, died on 25 Dec 1888 in London aged 79, and was buried in Abney Park Cemetery, Stoke Newington, London.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cabinet Maker of London. Lute player.

William married **Sarah Ann Ridsdale** on 25 Dec 1837. Sarah was born on 13 Mar 1814 in Howden, Yorkshire, died on 9 Nov 1888 aged 74, and was buried in Abney Park Cemetery, Stoke Newington, London. They had ten children: **William Ridsdale**, **Benjamin**, **Sarah Ann**, **Margaret**, **Eliza**, **Hannah Maria**, **Charlotte**, **Henry**, **Emily** and **Sarah Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an of Hull.

William Ridsdale Dixon was born on 20 Sep 1838 in London, died on 3 Dec 1897 in Highbury New Park, London. aged 59, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Builder of London.

William married **Harriet Moore**.

Benjamin Dixon was born on 1 Aug 1840 in London.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Perfumer of 27 Queen Elizabeth Walk, Stoke Newington.

Benjamin married **Clara Still**, daughter of **Still** and **Simpson**.

Sarah Ann Dixon was born on 7 Apr 1842 and died in Died in infancy.

Margaret Dixon was born on 18 Jan 1844.

Margaret married **Charles Cleare**.

Eliza Dixon was born on 1 Jan 1846 and died in Died in infancy.

Hannah Maria Dixon was born on 7 Nov 1847.

Hannah married **William Hibbard**.

Charlotte Dixon was born on 3 Oct 1849 and died in Died in infancy.

Henry Dixon was born on 14 Aug 1851 and died on 18 May 1894 aged 42.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Jeweller of London.

Henry married **Anna Maria Swales**.

Emily Dixon was born on 25 Oct 1853.

Emily married **John Doran**.

Sarah Jane Dixon was born on 27 Feb 1856 and died in Died in infancy.

Simpson Dixon was born on 18 Mar 1812 in Norton Mill and died in 1869 in London aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of London from 1837.

Simpson married **Emma Lindsay** on 26 Jul 1840 in London. Emma died on 3 Dec 1877 in London. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Dixon was born on 10 Jun 1842 and died in 1892 in Morocco aged 50.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Schoolmistress.

Hannah next married **Hugh Watson**, son of **Joshua Watson** and **Ann Rutter**, on 4 Mar 1746. Hugh was born on 23 Dec 1702 and died on 15 Apr 1767 in Studdon, Allendale aged 64. They had two children: **Michael** and **Joshua**.

Michael Watson⁶ was born on 29 Sep 1749 in Staindrop, Co. Durham.

Michael married **Ann Chapman**,⁶ daughter of **Ingram Chapman** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 5 Jun 1782 in Whitby. Ann was born in 1763 and died in 1836 aged 73. They had seven children: **Isabella**, **Hugh**, **Elizabeth**, **Michael**, **Anne**, **Ingram Chapman** and **Charlotte**.

Isabella Watson⁶ was born in 1790 and died in 1864 aged 74.

Isabella married **John Dodds**.⁶

Hugh Watson⁶ was born on 3 May 1783 in Staindrop, Co. Durham and died in 1843 aged 60.

Hugh married **Martha Evans**.⁶

Elizabeth Watson⁶ was born in 1785 and died in 1787 aged 2.

Michael Watson⁶ was born on 21 May 1788 in Whitby, Yorkshire and died in 1859 aged 71.

Michael married **Elizabeth Richardson**,⁶ daughter of **William Richardson** and **Elizabeth Reay**.

Anne Watson⁶ was born in 1792.

Ingram Chapman Watson⁶ was born on 19 Sep 1794 in North Shields, Northumberland and died in 1884 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Umbrella Maker.

Ingram married **Jane Dodds Spence**⁶ on 17 Sep 1842. Jane was born about 1806 and died about 1871 aged about 65. They had three children: **Ann Isabel**, **Michael Hugh** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Ann Isabel Watson⁶ died in 1873.

Ann married **Walter Jenkinson Kaye** on 27 Jul 1869 in FMH North Shields. Walter was born in 1846. They had two children: **Walter Jenkinson** and **Edith Jane**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1859 to 1860. He worked as a Principal of Ilkley College in Ilkley, Yorkshire.

Walter Jenkinson Kaye was born in 1870.

Edith Jane Kaye⁶ was born in 1871.

Michael Hugh Watson⁶ was born in 1845 and died in 1847 aged 2.

Jane Elizabeth Watson⁶ was born in 1847 and died in 1879 aged 32.

Jane married **Walter Robson**, son of **Edward Robson** and **Mary**. They had two children: **Annie Mary** and **Helena Jane**.

Annie Mary Robson

Helena Jane Robson

Charlotte Watson

Dr. Joshua Watson⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1747 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 29 Aug 1832 in Staindrop, Durham aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician & Surgeon of Staindrop.

Joshua married **Rachael Grainger**, daughter of **Joseph Grainger** and **Elizabeth Coates**, on 27 Feb 1770 in Old Raby, Durham. Rachael was born on 14 Dec 1748 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 May 1826 aged 77. They had nine children: **Joseph, Grainger, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret, Henry, Hannah** and **Rachel**.

Joseph Watson was born on 15 Nov 1770 in Staindrop and died on 21 Jun 1839 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper.

Joseph married **Hannah Temple**, daughter of **William Temple** and **Ann**, Hannah was born in 1775 and died on 13 Jan 1855 aged 80. They had one son: **John**.

John Watson died in 1849 in Mississippi, USA.

John married **Mary Moon** in 1825. Mary was born in 1804 and died in 1884 aged 80. They had one son: **John Richard**.

John Richard Watson was born in 1834 in Wolverston Mill, County Durham and died on 11 Aug 1919 aged 85.

John married **Sarah Jane Peacock** in 1868. Sarah was born in 1848. They had one son: **Ernest**.

Ernest Watson was born in 1875 in Norton Mill, Stockton and died in 1967 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Friend's Mission in Sehore, India.

Ernest married **Ethel Spence Brown**, daughter of **Charles Brown** and **Eleanor Tennant**, on 3 Oct 1907 in FMH Manchester. Ethel was born on 8 Feb 1881 in Stockton On Tees. They had two children: **Nora Jean** and **Henry Vasie**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth school in 1896.

Nora Jean Watson was born on 29 Jan 1910 in Rasulia, Hoshangabad, India.

Henry Vasie Watson was born in 1910 and died in 1917 aged 7.

Grainger Watson was born on 16 Oct 1772.

Grainger married **Elizabeth Temple**, daughter of **William Temple** and **Ann**,

William Watson^{2,8,9} was born on 17 Oct 1772, died on 9 Nov 1858 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 86, and was buried in Washerville.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist in Scotland Place, Liverpool.

William married **Martha Waterhouse**^{2,8} daughter of **Ellythorpe Waterhouse** and **Sarah Clough**, on 16 Jul 1800 in Liverpool. Martha was born on 21 Dec 1770 and died on 21 Feb 1855 in North Adelaide, Australia aged 84. They had four children: **Henry, Ann, Bridget** and **Jane Winter**.

Henry Watson was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Yarm, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jul 1894 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemist & Druggist in Chichester, Sussex.

Henry married **Charlotte Eliza Float**⁹ daughter of **Edward William Float** and **Charlotte**, on 5 Apr 1836 in (5 May also given). Charlotte was born on 22 Dec 1812

in Selsey and died on 10 Mar 1892 aged 79. They had 11 children: **Charlotte Emily, Louisa, Fanny Rogers, William Woodman, Henry Edward, Josephine Float, Eliza Maria, George Gray, Henrietta, Albert** and **Edith**.

Charlotte Emily Watson¹⁰ was born on 4 Jan 1837 in Chichester, Sussex and died on 8 Jan 1905 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

She emigrated to Australia and arrived on 21 Mar 1839. Sailed on "Catherine Stewart Forbes"

Charlotte married **John Sanderson Lloyd**¹⁰ son of **Isaac Lloyd** and **Mary Rigge**, on 30 Dec 1856 in Adelaide, South Australia. John was born on 23 Jun 1831 in

Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Sep 1914 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 83. They had eight children: **Alice Mary, Henry Sanderson, Edward Ivan, Emily Mabel, Mary**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Rigge, Howard Watson, Gerald Sylvanus Fox and Charlotte Amy.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant & Merchant. He emigrated to Australia and arrived in 1853. Sailed on the ship "Harriet Humble"

Alice Mary Lloyd¹⁰ was born on 7 Mar 1859 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 6 Jun 1900 in North Adelaide aged 41.

Dr. Henry Sanderson Lloyd¹⁰ was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 2 Oct 1913 in Hunter's Hill, Sydney, NSW aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 8 Sep 1861 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Henry married **Mary Roberts**, daughter of **Henry Llewellyn Roberts** and **Mary Grant Lindsay**, on 15 Feb 1892 in Hobart, Tasmania. Mary was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Hobart, Tasmania and died on 6 Jun 1938 in Sydney, NSW aged 73. They had five children: **Dorothea, Griffith Sanderson, Rachel Mary, David Sanderson** and **Howard Sanderson**.

Dorothea Lloyd was born on 24 Nov 1892 in Hunters Hill, Sydney.

Dorothea married **Cmdr. Rupert Clare Garsia**, son of **Christopher Garsia** and **Elizabeth Parker Watson**, on 28 Apr 1934 in Sydney. Rupert was born on 9 Oct 1887 in Christchurch, Nz and died in 1960 aged 73.

Griffith Sanderson Lloyd was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Hunters Hill and died on 13 Dec 1936 in Sydney aged 42.

Rachel Mary Lloyd was born on 2 Nov 1897 in Hunters Hill and died on 17 May 1971 in Milson's Point, NSW aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Physiotherapist.

David Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Hunters Hill, died on 19 May 1978 in "Yoi", Delungra, NSW aged 77, and was buried in Inverell.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grazier.

David married **Elinor Muriel Bowling**, daughter of **Thomas John Bowling** and **Laura Elinor Smith**, on 14 Dec 1929 in Moss Vale, NSW. Elinor was born on 21 Sep 1909 in Arrawatta, NSW, died on 7 Jul 1994 in Inverell, NSW aged 84, and was buried on 12 Jul 1994 in Inverell. They had three children: **John Sanderson, Thomas David** and **Peter Howard**.

John Sanderson Lloyd

John married **Margaret Ann Wearn**. They had four children: **Mary-Alice, Melinda Rachel, Jennifer Ann** and **Timothy Sanderson**.

Mary-Alice Lloyd

Mary-Alice married **Andrew Stuart Rankine**. They had three children: **Roger Angus, Prudence Lucy** and **Maxim John**.

Roger Angus Rankine

Prudence Lucy Rankine

Maxim John Rankine

Melinda Rachel Lloyd

Melinda married **David Stuart Rowe**. They had three children: **Kara, Deon Tate** and **Tahli**.

Kara Rowe

Deon Tate Rowe

Tahli Rowe

Jennifer Ann Lloyd

Jennifer married **Tom Henry Chirlian**. They had two children: **Jaime Andrew** and **William Tom**.

Jaime Andrew Chirlian

William Tom Chirlian

Jennifer next married **Stephen Hollingsworth Wood**. They had two children: **Elle Underhill** and **Samuel Lloyd**.

Elle Underhill Wood

Samuel Lloyd Wood

Timothy Sanderson Lloyd

Timothy married **Emma Freebairn**. They had one son: **Simon Yule Sanderson**.

Simon Yule Sanderson Lloyd

Thomas David Lloyd was born on 3 Aug 1933 in Inverell, NSW, died on 25 Feb 2012 in Neringah, NSW aged 78, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Camellia Chapel, MacQuarie Park, North Ryde.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant.

Thomas married **Jocelyn Estelle Sands**, daughter of **William Grahame Sands** and **Elizabeth Jean Cory**.. They had three children: **Deborah Jane, Bronwyn**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Elizabeth and Rohan William Thomas.

Deborah Jane Lloyd

Deborah married **Ian Lee**.

Dr. Bronwyn Elizabeth Lloyd

Bronwyn married **Dr. Alexander Philip Williams**. They had two children: **Nicola Rachel** and **Hannah Elizabeth**.

Nicola Rachel Williams

Hannah Elizabeth Williams

Rohan William Thomas Lloyd

Rohan married **Rachel**. They had one son: **Samuel Nogi**.

Samuel Nogi Lloyd

Peter Howard Lloyd

Peter married **Pamela Mills**. They had two children: **Michael David** and **Kathryn Eliza**.

Michael David Lloyd

Michael married **Megan Hall**. They had one daughter: **Georgia Olivia**.

Georgia Olivia Lloyd

Kathryn Eliza Lloyd

Kathryn married **Ian Besson**. They had one daughter: **Jeva Audrey**.

Jeva Audrey Besson

Howard Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Hunter's Hill, Sydney, NSW and died on 25 Jul 1987 aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Howard married **Lorraine Snyder**, daughter of **Arthur J. Snyder** and **Viola Frances Pitcher**, on 6 Jun 1936 in North Sydney. Lorraine was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Neutral Bay and died on 17 Jul 1967 aged 57. They had three children: **Janet Elizabeth Lloyd**, **Margaret Rachel** and **David Howard**.

Janet Elizabeth Lloyd Lloyd

Margaret Rachel Lloyd

Margaret married **James Kell Hawkins**. They had two children: **Rachel Lorraine** and **Andrew James**.

Rachel Lorraine Hawkins

Andrew James Hawkins

David Howard Lloyd

David married **Geraldine Marion Dorrان**. They had three children: **Thomas Bernard**, **Nicola Lorraine** and **Patricia Margeurite**.

Thomas Bernard Lloyd

Nicola Lorraine Lloyd

Patricia Margeurite Lloyd

Edward Ivan Lloyd was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 9 Jul 1924 in North Adelaide aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 3 Jun 1863 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Emily Mabel Lloyd was born on 25 Apr 1865 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 3 Dec 1928 in North Adelaide aged 63.

Mary Rigge Lloyd was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 2.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Sir Howard Watson Lloyd was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died in 1955 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Howard married **Mary Elizabeth Ayres**, daughter of **Harry Lockett Ayres** and **Ada Fisher Morphett**, on 27 Apr 1898 in Adelaide, South Australia. Mary was born on 17 May 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had four children: **Ursula Howard**, **Marion Howard**, **Lancelot Howard** and **Henry Howard**.

Ursula Howard Lloyd was born on 5 Apr 1899 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Ursula married **Lancelot Morton Spiller Hargrave**, son of **Charles Townshend Hargrave** and **Harriet Mary Spiller**, on 31 May 1922 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot was born on 13 Aug 1895 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had three children: **Suzanne Mary**, **Marianne Morton** and **Gerald Sanderson**.

Suzanne Mary Hargrave

Suzanne married **Antony Bowden Newsom**, son of **Thomas Bowden Newsom** and **Edith Mary Claxton**. They had one son: **Peter Bowden**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Peter Bowden Newsom
Marianne Morton Hargrave
Gerald Sanderson Hargrave

Marion Howard Lloyd was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 29 Dec 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot Howard Lloyd was born on 25 Nov 1902 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot married **Anne Cochrane**, daughter of **Joseph Cochrane** and **Mary Reidy**, on 12 Apr 1944 in Adelaide, South Australia. Anne was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Yatina, NSW.

Henry Howard Lloyd was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Henry married **Dymphna Margaret Toll**, daughter of **Arthur Robert Tressilian Mortlock Toll** and **Mary Paringa Cudmore**. They had two children: **John Howard** and **Ian Howard**.

John Howard Lloyd

John married **Julie Harvey**. They had two children: **James Howard** and **David Howard**.

James Howard Lloyd

David Howard Lloyd

Ian Howard Lloyd

Ian married **Joann Todd**. They had three children: **Allistair Howard**, **Alexandra Anne Howard** and **Victoria Howard**.

Allistair Howard Lloyd

Allistair married **Penelope Mary C. Allan**. They had two children: **Samuel John Howard** and **Caitlin Isobel Howard**.

Samuel John Howard Lloyd

Caitlin Isobel Howard Lloyd

Alexandra Anne Howard Lloyd

Victoria Howard Lloyd

Gerald Sylvanus Fox Lloyd was born on 2 Feb 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 22 Sep 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 30.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 7 Mar 1871 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Charlotte Amy Lloyd was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 1.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 21 Aug 1873 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Louisa Watson was born on 22 Apr 1838 and died on 23 Apr 1839 aged 1.

Fanny Rogers Watson was born on 15 Dec 1839 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 4 Apr 1840.

William Woodman Watson was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Apr 1849 aged 8.

Henry Edward Watson was born on 9 Jan 1842 and died on 7 Apr 1848 aged 6.

Josephine Float Watson was born on 28 May 1843.

Eliza Maria Watson was born on 21 May 1845.

George Gray Watson was born on 7 Jan 1847.

George married **Jane Hodges Reade**. They had one daughter: **Fanny Float**.

Fanny Float Watson was born on 7 Jul 1874.

Henrietta Watson⁹ was born on 8 May 1848 and died on 29 Jan 1923 aged 74.

Henrietta married **Thomas Binns Robson**,^{11,12} son of **Henry Ellythorp Robson** and **Mary Binns**, on 1 Mar 1871 in FMH Liscard, Cheshire. Thomas was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Liscard Vale and died on 22 Apr 1925 aged 81. They had five children: **Henry Binns**, **Mary Emily**, **Helen Gertrude**, **William Ellythorp** and **Walter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in May 1771 from The Wirral, Cheshire. He worked as a Fruit Grower in Australia.

Henry Binns Robson⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955 aged 83.

Henry married **Annie Catherine Fryer**, daughter of **Charles Fryer** and **Harriet Cooper Tribe**, on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Annie was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia aged 73. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen**, **Hetty Jean** and **Charles Henry**.

Helen Kathleen Robson was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia aged 77.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine**.

David Leslie Jarvis

Helen Catherine Jarvis

Hetty Jean Robson⁹ was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987 aged 80.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**⁹ on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 and died on 16 Jun 1982 aged 75. They had one daughter: **June**.

June Curtis

June married **Graham Ross Scott**⁹ on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999 aged 64.

Charles Henry Robson

Mary Emily Robson was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died about 1926 aged about 53.

Mary married **Alfred Bedford**⁹ in 1909. Alfred was born about 1873.

Helen Gertrude Robson⁹ was born on 2 Jul 1876 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died on 9 Jan 1953 aged 76.

Helen married **Frederick Coleman**⁹ son of **Arthur Coleman** and **Lucy May**, in 1900. Frederick was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Hazeleigh, South Australia and died on 31 May 1951 in South Australia aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth school. He worked as a Wheat farmer in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia. Mr. Frederick Coleman, who died last month at the age of 85, spent the whole of his life on the land in South Australia and at the time of his death was one of the best known agriculturists in that State. He received his education in England and at the University of Adelaide, and in 1888 took charge of his family's property at Mount Barker, SA. Later Mr. Coleman moved to his own property, Tuela, Saddleworth, where he pioneered many improvements in agricultural technique. He was the first to use the seed drill and to apply superphosphate fertilisers in South Australia, and was also the first in the State to grow William Farrer's famous Federation wheat. In collaboration with the Department of Agriculture Mr. Coleman conducted manurial and variety trials with wheat, while trials with pasture plants, which led to the successful establishment of phalaris and subterranean clover pastures, were started on Tuela 43 years ago, first in association with the Department of Agriculture and later with the Waite Institute. Mr. Coleman was a member of the South Australian Advisory Board of Agriculture for 37 years and chairman for two periods. He was also a member of the council of the Roseworthy Agricultural College and of the Royal Agricultural Society.

William Ellythorp Robson was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died on 17 Feb 1890 aged 12.

Walter Robson was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Ellythorp, S. Australia.

Albert Watson was born on 8 Oct 1849.

Albert married **Clara Greatrex**.

Edith Watson was born on 3 Jun 1853.

Ann Watson was born on 6 Sep 1804 and died on 26 Oct 1824 aged 20.

Bridget Watson^{2,8} was born on 27 Jul 1806.

Bridget married **John Barton Hack**,^{2,8,13} son of **Stephen Hack** and **Mary (Maria) Barton**, on 9 Jul 1827 in Liverpool. John was born on 2 Jul 1805 in Chichester, Sussex and died on 4 Oct 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 79. They had 15 children: **William, Edward, Annie Mary, Louisa, Alfred, Bedford, Emily Margaret, Theodore, Charles, Francis, George Bliss, _____, Gulielma, Lucy Barton** and **Jessie Maria**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Southgate, Middlesex. He worked as a Currier of Chichester. He emigrated to Magill, South Australia in 1836. He worked as a Farmer, Merchant and Accountant in South Australia. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Barton_Hack He was Quaker then Wesleyan Methodist.

William Hack was born on 24 Apr 1828 in Chichester, Sussex.

William married **Grace Tregilyar** in 1851. Grace died in Sep 1860. They had five children: **Mary Louisa, Annie Katherine, Barton John, Julia Emily** and **Arthur William**.

Mary Louisa Hack was born in Jun 1853.

Annie Katherine Hack was born in Jan 1855.

Barton John Hack was born in Apr 1856.

Julia Emily Hack was born in 1858.

Arthur William Hack was born in Aug 1860.

William next married **Emma Harding**. They had five children: **Charles Herbert, Wilton Robson, Jessie Emma, Stephen Ernest** and **Theodore William**.

Charles Herbert Hack was born in 1866.

Wilton Robson Hack was born in 1867.

Jessie Emma Hack was born in 1869.

Stephen Ernest Hack was born in 1871.

Theodore William Hack was born in 1873.

Edward Hack was born on 2 Oct 1829 in Chichester, Sussex.

Edward married **Elizabeth Hachett** in Sep 1851. Elizabeth died in Jan 1874. They had two children: **Annie** and **Charles**.

Annie Hack was born in May 1852.

Annie married **John Pemiment**.

Charles Hack was born in Dec 1854.

Edward next married **Sarah Ann Dall**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Annie Mary Hack was born on 2 Oct 1829 in Chichester, Sussex and died in Jan 1840 aged 10.

Louisa Hack was born on 9 Jun 1831 in Chichester, Sussex and died in 1862 aged 31.

Louisa married **Patrick James Tod** in Feb 1847. Patrick died in 1855.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Adelaide.

Louisa next married **Hingston Lynden**. They had one son: **Harold**.

Harold Lynden was born in 1860.

Alfred Hack was born on 25 Oct 1833.

Alfred married **Susan Pengilly**. They had two children: **John Barton** and **Susan**.

John Barton Hack was born in 1872.

Susan Hack was born in 1876.

Bedford Hack was born on 10 Aug 1835.

Bedford married **Frances Bishop**. They had four children: **Bedford Percy**, **Guy Reginald**, **Frances Lucilla** and **Emily Gertrude**.

Bedford Percy Hack was born in Jul 1870.

Guy Reginald Hack was born in Nov 1871.

Frances Lucilla Hack was born in Aug 1873.

Emily Gertrude Hack was born in Jul 1875.

Emily Margaret Hack was born on 22 Jul 1837 and died in Jan 1873 aged 35.

Emily married **Cornelius Butler Mitchell**.

Theodore Hack¹³ was born on 17 Nov 1840.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mayor of Port Adelaide, Australia.

Theodore married **Elvira Louisa Ansell**. They had five children: **Ernest Barton**, **Harold Ansell**, **Emily Bbe**, **Theodore Bernard** and **Stella Ellie**.

Ernest Barton Hack was born in May 1867.

Harold Ansell Hack was born in Jul 1869.

Emily Bbe Hack was born in May 1871.

Theodore Bernard Hack was born in Feb 1872.

Stella Ellie Hack was born in Jan 1875.

Charles Hack was born on 29 May 1842.

Charles married someone in Oct 1866. He had four children: **Gulielma**, **Ethel Mary**, **Louisa Emily** and **Charles Gerald**.

Gulielma Hack was born in Oct 1867.

Ethel Mary Hack was born in Jul 1869.

Louisa Emily Hack was born in Oct 1872.

Charles Gerald Hack was born in Sep 1874.

Francis Hack was born in Oct 1843.

Francis married **Marie Joan Boland**. They had two children: **Theodore Barton** and **Thomas Phillips**.

Theodore Barton Hack was born in Nov 1873.

Thomas Phillips Hack was born in Aug 1875 and died on 9 May 1876.

George Bliss Hack was born in Dec 1844.

George married **Elizabeth Johns**. They had two children: **Jessie Elizabeth** and **Emily Eva**.

Jessie Elizabeth Hack was born in Nov 1871.

Emily Eva Hack was born in Sep 1874.

____ **Hack** was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died in Ob Inf.

Gulielma Hack died in 1838 in Ob Inf.

Lucy Barton Hack died in 1840 in Ob Inf.

Jessie Maria Hack was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died in Feb 1866 aged 19.

Jane Winter Watson died in Ob Inf.

Elizabeth Watson² was born on 21 Dec 1775 and died on 2 May 1853 aged 77.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Brady**,² son of **Thomas Brady** and **Rachel Saunderson**, on 26 Dec 1798. Thomas was born on 10 Feb 1771 in Thorne and died on 4 Jul 1811 in Staindrop aged 40. They had six children: **William**, **Mary**, **Alfred**, **Henry**, **Edward** and **Anne**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper & Grocer of Reeth, Swaledale & Staindrop.

William Brady² was born on 30 Oct 1799 in Reeth, Swaledale and died on 20 Sep 1859 in Heworth Green, York aged 59.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Staindrop then Dewsbury. Yeoman of Niddrdale then finally, Draper of York.

William married **Mary Ann Brearey**,² daughter of **Benjamin Brearey** and **Dorothy**, on 22 Jul 1823. Mary was born about 1802 and died in 1830 aged about 28. They had five children: **Dorothy, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth** and **Alfred Benjamin**.

Dorothy Brady² was born on 6 Jan 1824 and died in 1858 aged 34.

Dorothy married **Joseph John Head**² on 26 Aug 1845. Joseph died in 1858. They had three children: **Mary Anne, Maria Elizabeth** and **Margaretta**.

Mary Anne Head² was born on 11 Jun 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1870 aged 23.

Mary married **Joseph Henry Fardon**,² son of **Joseph Ashby Fardon** and **Catherine Bell**, in 1868. Joseph was born on 5 Nov 1843 in Tredington, Worcestershire and died on 15 Mar 1925 in St. Austell, Cornwall aged 81. They had one son: **Charles Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Stockton on Tees & then St. Austell.

Charles Henry Fardon was born in 1869 in Stockton On Tees and died on 29 Jan 1909 in Launceston, Tasmania aged 40.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sidcot.

Maria Elizabeth Head was born on 6 Aug 1848.

Margaretta Head was born on 21 Apr 1852.

Thomas Brady was born on 11 Sep 1825 and died on 15 Feb 1835 aged 9.

Joseph Brady was born on 27 Jan 1827 and died on 28 Dec 1852 aged 25.

Elizabeth Brady^{2,14} was born on 10 Aug 1828 and died on 28 Mar 1891 in Darlington, County Durham aged 62.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Webster**,^{2,14} son of **George Webster** and **Eleanor Thistlethwaite**, on 11 Aug 1853 in FMH Dewsbury. Joseph was born on 14 Sep 1824 in Halifax and died on 17 Jan 1893 in Darlington, County Durham aged 68. They had seven children: **Mary Ann, Joseph Brady, Eleanor Elizabeth, William Brady, Charles Edward, Annie** and **Edith Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant Tailor in Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Ann Webster¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1854 in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 6 Mar 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Dec 1890 in Darlington, County Durham aged 34.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School 1871 to 1872 in York. He worked as a Tailor in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Sarah Jane Adamson**.¹⁴ They had five children: **Joseph William, Frances Brady, Edith Mary, Grace Elizabeth** and **Dorothy**.

Joseph William Webster¹⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1883 in Darlington, County Durham.

Frances Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 5 May 1885 in Croft Spa, Darlington, County Durham.

Edith Mary Webster¹⁴ was born on 20 Nov 1886 in Darlington, County Durham.

Grace Elizabeth Webster¹⁴ was born on 30 Jun 1888 in Darlington, County Durham.

Dorothy Webster¹⁴ was born in Jun 1890 in Darlington, County Durham.

Eleanor Elizabeth Webster¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1872 to 1875 in York.

Eleanor married **Foster Edmonds Brady**,¹⁴ son of **Edward Brady** and **Catharine Richards**, on 17 Jun 1886 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Foster was born on 22 Apr 1859. They had three children: **Harold Norman, Catherine Elizabeth** and **Edward Richards**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lecturer & Mission-worker for the Society of Friends in 1908. He had a residence in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Harold Norman Brady¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Catherine Elizabeth Brady¹⁴ was born on 13 May 1894 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Edward Richards Brady¹⁴ was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 11 Jul 1860 in Darlington, County Durham (17 July also given).

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School 1875 to 1876 in York. He worked as a Grocer in 1909 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William married **Eliza Millar Grace**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Arthur Brady** and **Elsie Margaret**.

Arthur Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 25 Oct 1892 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Elsie Margaret Webster¹⁴ was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Charles Edward Webster was born on 15 Feb 1863.

Annie Webster was born on 11 Mar 1865.

Edith Mary Webster² was born on 23 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956 aged 89.

Edith married **William Edward Brady**,² son of **Edward Brady** and **Catharine Richards**, in 1890. William was born on 9 Jul 1862 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jun 1949 in Winscombe aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Confectioner of Barnsley.

Alfred Benjamin Brady was born on 27 Feb 1830.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Emigrant to Australia.

William next married **Mary Robinson**,² daughter of **Thomas Robinson** and **Sarah**, in 1831. Mary was born in 1800 and died in 1857 aged 57. They had four children:

Frederick, Henry, William and **Emily**.

Frederick Brady

Henry Brady was born on 15 Jul 1835.

William Brady^{2,15} was born on 27 Jan 1838 in Hanging Heaton, Dewsbury and died in 1863 in York aged 25.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Dewsbury, Yorkshire. He was Quaker but disowned for marrying outside the Society of Friends.

William married **Eliza Walker**,^{2,14,15} daughter of **Richard Walker** and **Unknown**, in 1860. Eliza was born in 1841 and died in 1913 aged 72.

Emily Brady was born on 17 Nov 1840 and died in Jan 1857 aged 16.

William next married **Hannah Benson**,^{2,16,17,18} daughter of **William Benson** and **Mary Smith**, on 14 Apr 1859. Hannah was born on 20 Feb 1817 and died on 24 Mar 1892 in York aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School.

Mary Brady was born on 10 Oct 1801.

Alfred Brady was born on 4 Sep 1803 and died in 1895 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Employed Backhouse's Bank in Darlington & Stockton.

Alfred married **Ann Taylor**. They had nine children: **Emma, Charles, Jane, Alfred Henry, Lucy, Joseph, Mary, Arthur** and **Ann**.

Emma Brady was born on 3 Feb 1833.

Emma married **Isaac Jacob**. They had eight children: **Henry Alfred, Thomas Bewlay, Ann Taylor, Emma Louisa, Fanny, Henrietta, Mary Emma** and **Lucy**.

Henry Alfred Jacob was born on 7 Jun 1857.

Thomas Bewlay Jacob was born on 24 May 1859 and died on 24 Sep 1864 aged 5.

Ann Taylor Jacob was born on 21 Dec 1861.

Emma Louisa Jacob was born on 17 Jul 1864 and died on 1 Nov 1870 aged 6.

Fanny Jacob was born on 9 Nov 1865.

Henrietta Jacob was born on 19 Mar 1869 and died in Jan 1873 aged 3.

Mary Emma Jacob was born on 11 Mar 1876.

Lucy Jacob was born on 12 Mar 1879.

Charles Brady was born on 8 Jan 1834.

Jane Brady⁶ was born on 15 Jul 1835.

Jane married **George Fossick**,⁶ son of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 9 Jun 1859 in Stockton, County Durham. George was born on 23 Mar 1810 in London. They had three children: **George Edward, Walter Henry** and **Alfred**.

George Edward Fossick was born on 21 Mar 1860 and died on 27 Sep 1864 aged 4.

Walter Henry Fossick was born on 22 May 1861.

Alfred Fossick was born on 18 Sep 1862.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Alfred Henry Brady was born on 18 Oct 1836 and died in 1837 aged 1.

Lucy Brady was born on 4 Jun 1838.

Joseph Brady was born in Sep 1839.

Mary Brady died in 1852.

Arthur Brady was born on 11 Dec 1841.

Ann Brady was born on 30 Jul 1846 and died on 14 Aug 1848 aged 2.

Henry Brady was born on 13 Sep 1805 and died in 1883 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surgeon of Gateshead.

Henry married **Hannah Bowman** on 13 Jul 1831. Hannah was born in 1802 and died on 4 Apr 1872 aged 70. They had nine children: **Mary, George Stewardson, Elizabeth Ann,**

Henry Bowman, Thomas, Hannah, Alfred, Sarah Jane and **Alfred**.

Mary Brady was born on 23 Apr 1838 and died on 1 Apr 1868 aged 29.

Mary married **William Ebenezer Marshall**, son of **Samuel Marshall** and **Hannah Tipping**. They had one son: **Ernest William**.

Ernest William Marshall was born on 21 Mar 1868.

George Stewardson Brady was born on 18 Apr 1832.

George married **Ellen Wright**. They had four children: **Alice, Emily, Florence** and **David Stewardson**.

Alice Brady was born on 13 Jan 1861.

Emily Brady was born on 18 Aug 1862.

Florence Brady was born on 15 Apr 1864.

David Stewardson Brady was born on 5 Dec 1867.

Elizabeth Ann Brady was born on 2 Nov 1833.

Elizabeth married **William Ebenezer Marshall**, son of **Samuel Marshall** and **Hannah Tipping**.

Henry Bowman Brady was born on 23 Feb 1835.

Thomas Brady was born on 13 Jan 1837 in Gateshead and died on 29 Apr 1920 in "Sunnyside", Penrith aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Surveyor & Land Agent of Jarrow Hall.

Thomas married **Jane Nicholson**, daughter of **Henry Nicholson** and **Ann**, on 3 Jan 1866. Jane was born in 1839 and died on 8 Dec 1874 aged 35. They had five children:

Nora, Henry Nicholson, Helen, Roger and **Wilfred Bowman**.

Nora Brady was born on 21 Oct 1866 and died in 1955 aged 89.

Nora married **John Wilson Gillie**, son of **John Gillie** and **Unknown**, in 1898. John was born in 1864 in Tyneside and died on 19 Jan 1954 aged 90. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Compass Manufacturer of Long Benton.

Gillie

Gillie

Gillie

Gillie

Henry Nicholson Brady was born on 21 Feb 1868.

Helen Brady was born on 29 Jul 1869.

Roger Brady was born on 3 Apr 1872.

Wilfred Bowman Brady was born on 10 Nov 1874.

Thomas next married **Sarah Jane Wright**, daughter of **Robert Wright** and **Sarah**, in 1876. Sarah was born in 1836 and died in 1900 aged 64.

Thomas next married **Kate Ridett Oddie**, daughter of **Edwin Oddie** and **Emily Ann Ridett**, in 1905. Kate was born in 1866 and died in 1935 aged 69.

Hannah Brady was born on 14 Sep 1840.

Hannah married **Thomas Carrick Watson**, son of **William Wigham Watson** and **Mary Carrick**, on 18 Nov 1869. Thomas was born on 16 Apr 1840 and died on 27 Apr 1918 aged 78. They had three children: **Mary Constance, Lilian** and **Henry Bowman**.

Mary Constance Watson was born on 27 Aug 1870.

Lilian Watson was born on 2 Jun 1872.

Henry Bowman Watson was born on 29 Jul 1875 and died in 1970 aged 95.

Henry married **Sarah Emily Harris**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Alfred Brady was born on 11 Apr 1842 and died on 6 Sep 1842.

Sarah Jane Brady was born on 22 Jun 1843 and died on 1 Jun 1847 aged 3.

Alfred Brady was born on 23 Dec 1846.

Edward Brady² was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 13 Aug 1883 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Dewsbury & then Barnsley.

Edward married **Rebecca Foster**,² daughter of **Richard Fiennes Foster** and **Mary Procter**, on 21 Jul 1830. Rebecca was born in 1807 and died on 6 Aug 1873 aged 66. They had ten children: **Charles, Edwin, Edward, Oswald, Mary Anne, Alice, Lucy, Richard, Walter** and **Rebecca**.

Charles Brady² was born on 2 May 1832 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 2 Apr 1907 in "The Limes", Barnsley aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper of Barnsley.

Charles married **Hannah Chipchase**,² daughter of **John Chipchase** and **Alice Robson**,. Hannah was born in 1835 and died in 1911 aged 76.

Edwin Brady was born on 16 Apr 1834 and died on 29 May 1835 aged 1.

Edward Brady² was born on 27 Mar 1836 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jun 1911 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Confectioner of Barnsley.

Edward married **Catharine Richards**,² daughter of **Richard Richards** and **Mary Edmonds**, on 22 Jun 1858. Catharine was born in 1830 and died in 1913 aged 83. They had five children: **Foster Edmonds, William Edward, Harold, Arthur Charles** and **John Henry**.

Foster Edmonds Brady¹⁴ was born on 22 Apr 1859.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lecturer & Mission-worker for the Society of Friends in 1908. He had a residence in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Foster married **Eleanor Elizabeth Webster**,¹⁴ daughter of **Joseph Webster** and **Elizabeth Brady**, on 17 Jun 1886 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Eleanor was born on 19 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Harold Norman, Catherine Elizabeth** and **Edward Richards**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1872 to 1875 in York.

Harold Norman Brady¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Catherine Elizabeth Brady¹⁴ was born on 13 May 1894 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Edward Richards Brady¹⁴ was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William Edward Brady² was born on 9 Jul 1862 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jun 1949 in Winscombe aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Confectioner of Barnsley.

William married **Edith Mary Webster**,² daughter of **Joseph Webster** and **Elizabeth Brady**, in 1890. Edith was born on 23 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956 aged 89.

Harold Brady was born on 2 Mar 1864 and died on 17 Dec 1868 aged 4.

Arthur Charles Brady was born on 5 May 1865 and died on 10 Dec 1868 aged 3.

John Henry Brady was born on 6 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Aug 1868.

Oswald Brady was born on 27 Aug 1836.

Mary Anne Brady was born on 22 May 1840.

Alice Brady was born on 19 Sep 1842 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Alice married **Edward Watson**, son of **William Wigham Watson** and **Mary Carrick**, on 22 Aug 1872. Edward was born on 27 Dec 1841 in Gateshead. They had four children:

Edward Joshua, Alice Foster, Hugh Carrick and **Noel Brady**.

Edward Joshua Watson was born on 14 May 1873 and died in 1935 in Paddington, London aged 62.

Edward married **Florence Kate Maidment**.

Alice Foster Watson was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Gateshead.

Alice married **Frederick Emley**.

Hugh Carrick Watson was born on 4 May 1880 in Gateshead and died in 1948 aged 68.

Hugh married **Edith Lill**.

Noel Brady Watson was born in 1885.

Noel married **Janet Heads**.

Lucy Brady was born on 10 Aug 1846 and died on 11 Jan 1860 aged 13.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Richard Brady was born on 14 Apr 1848 and died in Apr 1848.

Walter Brady² was born on 19 May 1849 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1930 in Bretforton Road, Badsey, Evesham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School; Bootham School. He worked as a Woollen draper of Barnsley.

Walter married **Maria Bowman**,² daughter of **William Bowman** and **Elizabeth Armitage**, in 1882. Maria was born in 1852 and died in 1935 aged 83. They had four children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Brady

Brady

Brady

Brady² died in Died in infancy.

Rebecca Brady was born on 17 Mar 1853.

Anne Brady was born on 27 Feb 1810 and died on 10 Nov 1814 aged 4.

Sarah Watson was born on 24 Apr 1780.

Margaret Watson was born on 31 Jul 1780 in Staindrop, died on 24 Dec 1836 in Sunderland aged 56, and was buried in Nile St., Bishopwearmouth.

Margaret married **George Binns**, son of **David Binns** and **Ann Robinson**, on 30 Jan 1805 in Staindrop. George was born on 8 Mar 1781 in Whalley, Rossendale, died on 19 Feb 1836 in Sunderland aged 54, and was buried in Nile St., Bishopwearmouth. They had 15 children: **Lucy, Eliza, Ann, Henry, Thomas Watson, Rachel, George, John, William, Watson, Margaret, Frederick, Sarah, Edward** and **Sophia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper. Binns & Co.

Lucy Binns¹⁹ was born on 14 Aug 1830 in Sunderland, died on 4 Apr 1908 in High Ackworth, Yorkshire aged 77, and was buried on 7 Apr 1908 in Ackworth.

Lucy married **William Pollard**,¹⁹ son of **James Pollard** and **Susanna Bourn**, on 12 Jan 1854 in FMH Nile St., Sunderland. William was born on 10 Jun 1828 in Horsham, Sussex, died on 26 Sep 1893 in Drayton Lodge, Eccles, Manchester aged 65, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. They had ten children: **Mary Sophia, Francis Edward, Lucy, Ellen, Bedford, Albert, William Henry, Eliza, Constance** and **Arthur Binns**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Teacher at the Friend's School in 1843 in Croydon. He worked as a Flounder's Institute in 1849. He worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School 1851 to 1867. He worked as a Photographer with Francis Frith. He worked as a Quaker Minister. POLLARD, WILLIAM (1828-1893), quaker, born on 10 June 1828, was ninth child of James and Susanna Pollard of Horsham, Sussex, where the family had been settled for several generations. After attending the Friends' school, Croydon, Pollard proceeded to the Flounders

Training College at Ack worth, Yorkshire. From 1853 he was a teacher at Ackworth school. For the use of his pupils he wrote a ' Reading Book,' 1865, a ' Poetical Reader,' 1872, and * Choice Readings.' From 1866 to 1872 he was in the employ of Francis Frith, the well-known photographer at Reigate.

From 1872 to 1891 he was secretary and lecturer to the Manchester Peace and Arbitration Society, and lived at Sale, Cheshire. During this period he wrote articles for the ' Manchester Examiner.' In the winter of 1891 he became co-editor with W. E. Turner of the ' British Friend,' a monthly periodical first published at Glasgow in 1843.

Pollard was a successful minister among the Friends from 1865, and was an able exponent of the fundamental principles of quakerism in its quietist phase. A ' Reasonable Faith, by Three Friends' (W. Pollard, Francis Frith, and W. E. Turner), London, 1884 and 1886, was well received, though it met with some opposition from the more evangelical section of the society. His other works were : * Old-fashioned Quakerism : its Origin, Results, and Future. Four Lectures/ London, 1887 ; the first lecture, on ' Primitive Christianity,' was reissued in ' Religious Systems of the World,' London, 1890. His ' Primitive Christianity revived ' and ' Congregational Worship ' were contributed to the ' Old Banner ' series of quaker tracts, London, 1864-1866.

Pollard died on 26 Sept. 1893, and was buried in the Friends' burial-ground at Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. His wife, Lucy Binns of Sunderland, whom he married in 1854, survived him with five sons and three daughters.

[Eccles and Patricroft Journal, September 1893; Annual Monitor, 1894, and private information.] C. F. S.

Mary Sophia Pollard was born on 26 Nov 1854 in Ackworth and died on 11 Feb 1935 aged 80.

Mary married **Joseph John Sparkes**,² son of **Joseph Sparkes** and **Unknown**, on 25 Aug 1880 in FMH Aston On Mersey. Joseph was born on 11 Mar 1848 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jul 1894 in "Whiteknights House", Reading aged 46. They had four children: **Brian, Malcolm, Wilfred** and **Eric**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster of St. Helens, Lancs. He worked as a Cotton yarn salesman of Rochdale.

Brian Sparkes was born on 2 Aug 1885 and died in 1955 aged 70.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Master at Bootham School, York.

Malcolm Sparkes¹⁵ was born in 1881 and died in 1933 aged 52.

Wilfred Sparkes¹⁵ was born in 1884 and died in 1958 aged 74.

Eric Sparkes¹⁵ was born in 1889 and died in 1949 aged 60.

Francis Edward Pollard was born on 12 Sep 1872 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 21 Mar 1951 in Reading, Berkshire aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School. He worked as a Teacher, Bootham School, York.

Francis married **Mary Spence Watson**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Robert Spence Watson** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 3 Aug 1904 in FMH Newcastle. Mary was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Gateshead and died on 28 Jan 1962 in Eldwick, Bingley aged 86. They had four children: **Robert Spence Watson**, **Margaret Watson**, **Caroline Watson** and **Ruth**.

Robert Spence Watson Pollard was born on 16 Jan 1907 in York and died on 25 May 1984 in Orta, Italy aged 77.

Robert married **Beatrice Elsie Pascall** on 24 Jun 1938 in Caxton Hall, London. Beatrice was born on 17 Feb 1906 and died on 6 Jul 1996 aged 90.

Margaret Watson Pollard was born on 14 Mar 1909 in York and died in 1985 aged 76.

Margaret married **Reginald Rowland Dale** on 19 Aug 1933 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Reginald was born on 11 Apr 1907 in Presot and died on 23 Sep 2001 in Silverdale aged 94.

Caroline Watson Pollard was born on 24 May 1912 in York and died in 1987 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 75.

Caroline married **Joseph Malcolm Hardie** on 8 Aug 1945 in Reading, Berkshire. Joseph was born on 1 Dec 1909 in Coventry and died on 8 Nov 1979 aged 69.

Ruth Pollard was born on 19 Nov 1914 in York and died on 9 Dec 1982 in Ilkley, Yorkshire aged 68.

Ruth married **Sidney John Thomas Beck**, son of **Reuben Alexander Beck** and **Ruth Elizabeth Baggs**, on 7 Jun 1941 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Sidney was born on 2 Nov 1915 in Gillingham, Kent and died on 15 Jun 1998 in Ilkley, Yorkshire aged 82. They had one son: **Benjamin**.

Benjamin Beck

Lucy Pollard¹⁵ was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Ackworth and died on 18 Jan 1939 in Weston-Super-Mare aged 82.

Lucy married **Harrison Jackson**¹⁵ on 18 May 1887 in FMH Eccles. Harrison was born in 1863 and died in 1955 aged 92. They had one son: **Hugo Harrison**.

Hugo Harrison Jackson¹⁵ was born in 1890 and died in 1918 aged 28.

Ellen Pollard¹⁵ was born on 14 Aug 1857 in Ackworth and died on 13 Mar 1858 in Ackworth.

Bedford Pollard¹⁵ was born on 28 Dec 1858 in Ackworth, died on 22 Mar 1945 in Heaton Moor aged 86, and was buried in Ashton On Mersey.

Bedford married **Emily Adelaide Cross**¹⁵ on 26 Aug 1885 in St. Olave's, York. Emily was born in 1858 and died in 1955 aged 97. They had seven children: **Edith Madeline**,

Mabel Constance, **Reginald Sidney**, **Hubert Eugene**, **Elsie Lilian**, **Florence Mary** and **Christabel**.

Edith Madeline Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1887 and died in 1959 aged 72.

Mabel Constance Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1889 and died in 1895 aged 6.

Reginald Sidney Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1890 and died in 1982 aged 92.

Hubert Eugene Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1893 and died in 1979 aged 86.

Elsie Lilian Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1894 and died in 1981 aged 87.

Florence Mary Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1897 and died in 1966 aged 69.

Christabel Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1899 and died in 1987 aged 88.

Albert Pollard¹⁵ was born on 29 Nov 1860 in Ackworth and died on 9 May 1902 in Grange Over Sands aged 41.

Albert married **Jane Hallaway Wallis**¹⁵, daughter of **William G. Wallis** and **Unknown**, on 4 Jul 1889 in FMH Cockermonth. Jane was born in 1863 and died in 1942 aged 79.

William Henry Pollard¹⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1862 in Ackworth and died on 25 Oct 1923 in Catholic Presbytery, Bexhill On Sea aged 60.

Eliza Pollard¹⁵ was born on 15 Jul 1866 in Reigate and died on 6 Oct 1938 in Cockermonth aged 72.

Eliza married **John T. Irwin**, son of **Richard Irwin** and **Unknown**, on 15 May 1889 in FMH Eccles. John was born in 1862 and died in 1936 aged 74. They had six children:

Cuthbert, **Wilfred**, **Christine**, **Hilda Mary**, **Raymond** and **(No Given Name)**.

Cuthbert Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1890 and died in 1971 aged 81.

Wilfred Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1891 and died in 1956 aged 65.

Christine Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1892.

Hilda Mary Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1897 and died in 1984 aged 87.

Raymond Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1902.

Irwin

Constance Pollard¹⁵ was born on 5 Dec 1867 in Reigate and died on 13 Jun 1871 in Reigate aged 3.

Arthur Binns Pollard¹⁵ was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Reigate and died on 1 Nov 1949 in Carpenders Ave., Watford aged 79.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Arthur married **Edith Anne Jackson**,¹⁵ daughter of **William Jackson** and **Unknown**, on 2 Apr 1896 in FMH Eccles. Edith was born in 1867 and died in 1961 aged 94.

They had six children: **Elsie, Ernest Binns, Philip Renshaw, Hubert Arthur, Lucy** and **William**.

Elsie Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1897 and died in 1993 aged 96.

Ernest Binns Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1899 and died in 1982 aged 83.

Philip Renshaw Pollard¹⁵ was born in Feb 1899 and died in Aug 1899.

Hubert Arthur Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1901 and died in 1972 aged 71.

Lucy Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1903 and died in 2001 aged 98.

William Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1904 and died in 1964 aged 60.

Eliza Binns¹⁵ was born in 1807 in Sunderland.

Eliza married **John Bowron**, son of **John Bowron** and **Ann Stephenson**, in 1831. John was born on 24 Jul 1805 in Stockton On Tees and died on 10 Mar 1841 in Sunderland aged 35. They had seven children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer.

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Ann Binns¹⁵ was born in 1808.

Henry Binns^{2,15} was born in 1810 and died in 1880 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Sunderland and Croydon.

Henry married **Elizabeth Bowron**,² daughter of **John Bowron** and **Ann Stephenson**, in 1836. Elizabeth was born in 1810 in Billingham Mill, Billingham and died in 1855 aged 45. They had nine children: **Henry, Rachel, Joseph John, Margaret Ann, Eliza, Emma, George, Charles** and **Edmund**.

Henry Binns was born in 1837 and died in 1899 in Pietmaritzburg, South Africa aged 62.

Henry married **Clara Acutt** in 1861. Clara died in 1909 in Durban, South Africa. They had two children: **Herbert** and **Percy**.

Herbert Binns

Percy Binns was born in 1862 and died in 1920 aged 58.

Rachel Binns was born in 1838 and died in 1838.

Joseph John Binns was born in 1839 in Sunderland and died in 1922 aged 83.

Joseph married **Rose Robinson**. Rose was born about 1843 and died in 1934 aged about 91. They had four children: **Aubrey Brian, Mary Phyllis, Geoffrey** and **Christopher**.

Aubrey Brian Binns was born in 1875 in Sunderland.

Mary Phyllis Binns was born in 1877 in Sunderland.

Mary married **Cecil Turner** in 1903. Cecil was born in 1865.

Geoffrey Binns was born in 1879 in Sunderland.

Christopher Binns was born in 1881 in Sunderland and died in 1917 aged 36.

Margaret Ann Binns² was born in 1841 and died in 1909 aged 68.

Margaret married **Edmund Octavius Gilpin**,² son of **James Gilpin** and **Mary Sturge**, in 1865. Edmund was born on 13 Nov 1831 in Bristol and died on 11 Jul 1909 in Ramsbury Rd., St. Albans aged 77. They had four children: **Maria Louise, Eva Margaret, Florence Binns** and **Edmund Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tea Dealer & Stockbroker of Sheffield & Nottingham.

Maria Louise Gilpin was born in 1866 and died in 1930 aged 64.

Maria married **Howard Brooks** in 1891. Howard was born in 1868 and died in 1948 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cement Manufacturer of Grays.

Eva Margaret Gilpin was born in 1868 and died in 1940 aged 72.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Educationalist.

Eva married **Sir Michael Ernest Sadler**. Michael was born in 1861 and died in 1943 aged 82. They had one son: **Michael Thomas Harvey**.

Michael Thomas Harvey Sadler was born in 1888 and died in 1957 aged 69.

Florence Binns Gilpin was born in 1869 and died in 1938 aged 69.

Sir Edmund Henry Gilpin was born on 4 Feb 1876 in Nottingham and died on 24 Jul 1950 in London aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Bakery Machinery Manufacturer of Willesden. He worked as a Chairman of the Liberal Party 1943-1946.

Edmund married **Olive Elizabeth Capper**, daughter of **Samuel James Capper** and **Elizabeth Hunter Healey**, in 1901. Olive was born in 1876 and died in 1967 aged 91.

They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Gilpin

Gilpin

Eliza Binns was born in 1842 in Sunderland.

Emma Binns²⁰ was born in 1844 in Sunderland and died on 22 Aug 1850 in Sunderland aged 6.

George Binns was born in 1845 in Sunderland and died in 1846 in Sunderland aged 1.

Charles Binns was born in 1847 in Sunderland and died in 1847 in Sunderland.

Edmund Binns was born in 1848 in Sunderland and died in 1919 in Middlesbrough aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Dental surgeon of Middlesbrough.

Edmund married **Susan Spencely Barritt**, daughter of **George Barritt** and **Emma Phillips**, on 4 Jul 1877 in Croydon. Susan was born on 18 Nov 1850 in Croydon and died in 1890 in Middlesbrough aged 40. They had four children: **Edmund Spencely**, **Herbert Theodore**, **Ruth Marjorie** and **Oswell Barritt**.

Edmund Spencely Binns was born in 1878 in Middlesbrough and died in 1886 aged 8.

Herbert Theodore Binns was born on 19 Nov 1880 in Middlesbrough and died on 18 Nov 1957 in WI, Bledon aged 76.

Herbert married **Constance Jervelund**.

Ruth Marjorie Binns was born in 1885 in Middlesbrough.

Oswell Barritt Binns was born in 1888 in Middlesbrough.

Oswell married someone. She had one daughter: **Enid**.

Enid Binns

Thomas Watson Binns¹⁵ was born in 1811.

Rachel Binns¹⁵ was born in 1814.

George Binns¹⁵ was born on 6 Dec 1815 in Sunderland and died in 1847 aged 32.

John Binns¹⁵ was born in 1817.

William Binns¹⁵ was born in 1819.

Watson Binns¹⁵ was born in 1820 and died in 1905 aged 85.

Watson married **Esther Lunt Wood**. Esther was born in 1833 and died in 1911 aged 78. They had one daughter: **Amy Louisa**.

Amy Louisa Binns was born in 1860 and died in 1939 aged 79.

Amy married **Alexander Patching**, son of **Frederick Patching** and **Mary Ann Wheeler**, in 1885. Alexander was born on 14 Jul 1859 in Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 20 Aug 1950 in Birmingham aged 91. They had one daughter: **Margery**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lamp manufacturer of Birmingham.

Margery Patching was born in 1886 and died in 1960 aged 74.

Margery married **Joel Hotham Cadbury**, son of **Joel Cadbury** and **Maria Hotham**, in 1913. Joel was born on 11 Jun 1878 in Birmingham and died on 16 Jan 1946 in Birmingham aged 67. They had one daughter: **Yvonne Hotham**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Button manufacturer of Birmingham.

Yvonne Hotham Cadbury

Yvonne married **Michael Pease Fox**, son of **Julian Pease Fox** and **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, on 24 Jul 1948 in Birmingham. Michael was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington and died on 10 Feb 2010 aged 88. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

George Louis Fox Samways

Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

Hannah Joy Savage

Clare Christine Dowrick

Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox

Victor James Fox

Diana Frances Fox

Margaret Binns¹⁵ was born in 1822.

Frederick Binns¹⁵ was born in 1825.

Sarah Binns¹⁵ was born in 1826.

Edward Binns¹⁵ was born in 1827.

Sophia Binns¹⁵ was born in 1828.

Henry Watson⁷ was born on 24 Jun 1782.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Draper of Friday Street, London.

Henry married **Harriet Hooper**⁷. They had one daughter: **Caroline**.

Caroline Watson⁷ was born in 1816 and died in 1894 aged 78.

Caroline married **Joshua Green**^{3,7,12,17} son of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 9 Jun 1886 in FMH Southport. Joshua was born on 5 May 1813 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 16 Feb 1894 in Stanstead aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Stanstead Montfichet.

Caroline next married **Dr. William White**⁷. William was born in 1807 and died in 1878 aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician of Southport.

Hannah Watson was born on 5 Nov 1784 and died in Ob Inf.

Rachel Watson² was born on 15 Sep 1788 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 6 Feb 1845 aged 56.

Rachel married **William Rowntree**^{2,14} son of **John Rowntree** and **Elizabeth Lotherington**, on 7 Jul 1809 in Staindrop, Durham. William was born on 6 Mar 1786 in Scarborough and died on 14 Oct 1849 in Scarborough aged 63. They had eight children: **Hannah**, **John**, **Elizabeth**, **William**, **Rachel**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Corn Miller of Gateshead.

Hannah Rowntree^{2,17} was born on 3 Sep 1816 and died on 15 May 1853 aged 36.

Hannah married **Charles Brightwen**^{2,17} on 14 Aug 1845. Charles was born on 6 Feb 1818 and died on 19 Nov 1858 in Sunderland aged 40. They had five children: **Robert**

William, **Mary De Horne**, **Hannah Maria**, **Charles Edward** and **Emily De Horne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Newcastle.

Robert William Brightwen²¹ was born in 1846 and died on 4 Mar 1850 in Newcastle aged 4.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Mary De Horne Brightwen² was born in 1847, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 82, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Mary married **Charles John Rowntree**,^{2,6} son of **William Rowntree** and **Ann Cooke**, in 1871. Charles was born on 23 Dec 1846 in Kirkstall, Leeds, died on 25 Jan 1925 in 3 Oakfield Terrace, Headingley, Leeds aged 78, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had nine children: **Robert, Charles Brightwen, Edwin De Horne, William Ernest, Marion, Kathleen, Ethelwyn, Herbert** and **Helen Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer of Leeds. Cashier for Daniel Doncaster & Sons of Sheffield.

Robert Rowntree was born in 1872 and died in 1872.

Charles Brightwen Rowntree² was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Sunderland and died on 3 Mar 1955 aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Teacher before 1901 in Penketh. He worked as a Senior Master, Saffron Walden School 1901 to 1922 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Headmaster of Saffron Walden School. 1923 to 1934 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Charles married **Gertrude Tawell**,²² daughter of **Henry Augustus Tawell** and **Maria Harisson**, on 11 Aug 1906 in Earls Colne, Essex. Gertrude was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Wakes Colne, Essex and died on 22 Feb 1964 in Bush Hill Park, Enfield aged 91. They had one son: **Henry Brightwen**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Governess to the family of William H. Dennis in 1891 in Home Farm, Chilton St. Clare, Suffolk.

Henry Brightwen Rowntree was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Taunton, Somerset aged 94.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as an Engineer of Chelmsford.

Edwin De Horne Rowntree was born on 3 Mar 1875 in Sunderland and died on 4 Feb 1961 aged 85.

William Ernest Rowntree was born on 14 Jul 1876 in Sunderland and died on 3 Jul 1960 in York aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Steel Manufacturer of Sheffield. Director of Daniel Doncaster & Sons.

William married **Gwendolyn Cook**,² daughter of **John Thomas Cook** and **Unknown**, in 1905. Gwendolyn was born in 1882 and died in 1960 aged 78. They had five children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Rowntree

Rowntree

Rowntree

Rowntree

Rowntree

Marion Rowntree was born on 29 Mar 1878 in Sunderland and died on 8 May 1961 aged 83.

Kathleen Rowntree was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Sunderland and died on 8 Feb 1958 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 78.

Ethelwyn Rowntree² was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Sheffield and died on 12 Jan 1976 aged 93.

Ethelwyn married **Hubert Lidbetter**² in 1910. Hubert was born in 1885 and died in 1966 aged 81. They had two children: **Ethelwyn Margaret** and **Hubert Martin**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Architect.

Ethelwyn Margaret Lidbetter was born in 1912.

Hubert Martin Lidbetter was born in 1914.

Herbert Rowntree was born on 29 Dec 1884 in Sheffield and died on 18 Mar 1957 aged 72.

Herbert married **Norah Ensor Cook**. Norah was born in 1879 and died in 1918 aged 39.

Herbert next married **Bertha Lidbetter** in 1920. Bertha was born in 1883 and died in 1978 aged 95.

Helen Mary Rowntree was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Sheffield and died on 17 Feb 1967 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 80.

Hannah Maria Brightwen¹⁷ was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle and died on 8 Jan 1940 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1858 to 1864.

Hannah married **William Henry Broadhead**,¹⁷ son of **Henry Broadhead** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough. William was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 58. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth, William Edward, Henrietta Maria** and **Norman Henry**.

Florence Elizabeth Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1963 aged 83.

William Edward Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1890 to 1896.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson** on 13 Jul 1911 in Burley, Leeds. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Michael** and **Sheila Mary**.

William Michael Broadhead was born on 21 Apr 1913.

Sheila Mary Broadhead was born on 6 Aug 1919.

Henrietta Maria Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1894 to 1899.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood** in 1908. Edward was born on 29 Jan 1884 and died on 4 Jul 1960 aged 76. They had two children: **Janet** and **John Maurice**.

Janet Wood was born on 25 Oct 1910.

John Maurice Wood was born on 14 Feb 1913.

Norman Henry Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1942 aged 56.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1897 to 1901.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine** in 1912 in Ontario, Canada. Nellie was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Hamilton, Ontario. They had two children: **Marjorie Brightwen** and **William Norman David**.

Marjorie Brightwen Broadhead was born on 14 Aug 1913.

William Norman David Broadhead was born on 16 Jul 1916.

Charles Edward Brightwen² was born on 27 Jul 1850 in Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1896 in Ilkley aged 45, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer of Ilkley.

Charles married **Lucy Broadhead**,² daughter of **Joseph Broadhead** and **Sarah (Ellen) Cockin**, in 1877. Lucy was born in 1853 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 13 Jan 1938 in Scarborough, Yorkshire aged 85, and was buried on 18 Jan 1938 in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had four children: **Emily**, **Ellen Constance**, **Margaret Lucy** and **Eliza May**.

Emily Brightwen was born on 2 Aug 1878 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died in 1963 aged 85.

Emily married **Edwin Herbert Bigland**, son of **Frank Bigland** and **Rosa Isabel Hagedorn**, on 27 Jul 1910. Edwin was born on 13 Mar 1881 and was christened on 7 Aug 1881 in Cloughton, Birkenhead. They had one son: **Frank Brightwen**.

Frank Brightwen Bigland was born on 1 Jan 1914.

Frank married **Margaret Denison**. They had one son: **Michael R.**

Michael R. Bigland

Ellen Constance Brightwen² was born on 8 Aug 1880 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died in 1972 aged 92.

Ellen married **Sydney Herbert Priestman**,² son of **Samuel Priestman** and **Margaret Priestman**, in 1918. Sydney was born on 28 Jan 1879 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 8 Sep 1966 in Sutton On Hull aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mechanical Engineer of Hull.

Margaret Lucy Brightwen was born on 22 Nov 1881 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died on 1 Dec 1943 in Liverpool aged 62.

Margaret married **Sir Alfred Allen Booth 1st Bt.**, son of **Alfred Booth** and **Lydia Allen Butler**, on 9 Nov 1925. Alfred was born on 17 Sep 1872 and died on 13 Mar 1948 aged 75.

Eliza May Brightwen was born on 4 May 1884 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died in 1885 aged 1.

Emily De Horne Brightwen was born in 1852 and died in 1862 aged 10.

John Rowntree^{2,14,15} was born on 1 Dec 1821 in Jarrow, died on 11 Oct 1894 in Scarborough aged 72, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough.

John married **Ann Webster**,^{2,14} daughter of **George Webster** and **Eleanor Thistlethwaite**, on 8 Jun 1853. Ann was born on 25 Nov 1828 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 4

Nov 1864 aged 35, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough. They had seven children: **John Watson**, **George**, **William Henry**, **Ellen**, **Frederick**, **Arthur** and **Emily**.

John Watson Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 3 Apr 1854 in Scarborough and died on 20 Apr 1935 in "The Rowans", Scarborough aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham. He worked as a Grocer & Cafe Proprietor of Scarborough.

John married **Eliza Stansfield Gravely**,^{2,14} daughter of **Frederic Gravely** and **Eliza Stansfield**, in 1885. Eliza was born on 1 Dec 1857 in Wellingborough, Northants. and

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

died in 1940 aged 83. They had three children: **Harold, Gravely** and **Kathleen**.

Harold Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 15 Apr 1886 in Scarborough and died on 25 Mar 1962 in 43 Westbourne Grove, Scarborough aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Cafe proprietor of Scarborough. He was educated at Bootham School 1900 to 1903 in York.

Harold married **Lilian Myrtle Gunner**,² daughter of **Charles H. Gunner** and **Louisa**, in 1913. Lilian was born in 1886 and died in 1954 aged 68.

Gravely Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 15 Jul 1888 in Scarborough and died on 22 Jul 1903 in Wellingborough, Northants. aged 15.

Kathleen Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Scarborough and died in 1974 aged 83.

Kathleen married **Burleigh Wilson Fincken** in 1918. Burleigh was born in 1892 and died in 1952 aged 60.

George Rowntree^{2,14,23} was born on 20 Dec 1855 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 1 Mar 1940 in 55 Esplanade Rd., Scarborough aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough. He was educated at Bootham School 1869 to 1871 in York. He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough.

George married **Priscilla Gray Wallis**,^{2,14,23} daughter of **Francis Wallis** and **Sarah Ann Jeffrey**, on 24 Jun 1885 in Scarborough. Priscilla was born on 7 Jul 1855 in

Scarborough and died on 16 Dec 1933 aged 78. They had one son: **Malcolm**.

Malcolm Rowntree^{2,14,23} was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Scarborough and died on 21 Jun 1952 in Scarborough ? aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bedales School. He was educated at Bootham School in York. He was educated at King's College in Cambridge. He worked as a Schoolmaster & Hotel proprietor of Scarborough.

Malcolm married **Violet Hickman**,^{2,23} daughter of **Walter Richard John Hickman** and **Fanny Adamson**, on 1 Jan 1914. Violet was born on 10 Jan 1891 and died on

4 Aug 1916 aged 25. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Catherine**.

Elizabeth Rowntree²³ was born on 9 Jan 1915.

Elizabeth married **Allan Crawley Goodwin**²³ on 17 Jun 1939. Allan was born on 23 Jun 1909.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Garage proprietor in Finchampstead.

Catherine Rowntree²³ was born on 24 Jun 1916.

Catherine married **Michael John Naish**,²³ son of **Arthur Duncan Naish** and **Winifred Rowntree**, on 14 Jan 1938. Michael was born on 3 Mar 1915. They had one son: **Nicholas J.**

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Advertising executive.

Nicholas J. Naish

Malcolm next married **Elizabeth Juliana Tree**,²³ daughter of **Warren William Arrowsmith Tree** and **Juliana Bevan**, on 30 Dec 1921. Elizabeth was born on 14 Feb 1887 and died in 1957 aged 70. They had one daughter: **Ann Priscilla**.

Ann Priscilla Rowntree

William Henry Rowntree was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Scarborough, died on 18 Feb 1858, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Ellen Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 29 Apr 1858 in Scarborough and died in 1953 aged 95.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1871 to 1875 in York.

Ellen married **Alfred Henry Taylor**,^{2,6,14} son of **Henry Taylor** and **Elizabeth Rowntree**, on 12 Mar 1884 in Scarborough. Alfred was born on 25 Oct 1858 in 45

Wheelgate, Malton, Yorkshire and died on 22 Feb 1932 in Malton, Yorkshire aged 73. They had five children: **Charles John, Maud, Muriel Rowntree, Dorothy Mary** and

Joyce Rowntree.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer in Malton, York.

Charles John Taylor¹⁴ was born on 8 Sep 1885 in Malton, York and died in 1964 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer in 1909 in Scarborough.

Charles married **Ethel Hall** in 1925. Ethel was born in 1894 and died in 1978 aged 84.

Maud Taylor¹⁴ was born on 9 Sep 1888 in Malton, York and died in 1972 aged 84.

Maud married **Arthur Edward Bromehead Soulby** in 1935. Arthur was born in 1864 and died in 1942 aged 78.

Muriel Rowntree Taylor¹⁴ was born on 6 Jan 1890 in Malton, York and died on 24 Jan 1890 in Malton, York.

Dorothy Mary Taylor¹⁴ was born on 9 May 1893 in Malton, York and died in 1967 aged 74.

Dorothy married **Edwin Charles Alban Taglis** in 1922. Edwin was born in 1893 and died in 1959 aged 66.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Joyce Rowntree Taylor¹⁴ was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Malton, York and died in 1990 aged 92.

Frederick Rowntree² was born on 19 Apr 1860 in Scarborough and died on 7 Jan 1927 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School 1871 to 1876 in York. He worked as an Architect. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred_Rowntree

Frederick married **Mary Anne Gray**,¹⁴ daughter of **William Gray** and **Margaret Sarah Pace**, on 6 Oct 1886 in Glasgow. Mary was born on 10 Jun 1862 and died on 19 Jul 1933 aged 71. They had five children: **Douglas Woodville**, **Colin**, **Judith Mary**, **Arthur** and **Emily**.

Douglas Woodville Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 6 May 1888 in Brompton, Yorkshire and died in 1966 aged 78.

Douglas married **Winifred Hickman**, daughter of **Walter Richard John Hickman** and **Fanny Adamson**, in 1912 in Wandsworth, Surrey. Winifred was born in 1893 in Richmond, Surrey and died in 1980 aged 87.

Colin Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Glasgow and died on 13 Nov 1965 in York aged 74.

Colin married **Ada Mary Begg**, daughter of **Samuel Begg** and **Unknown**, on 10 Oct 1914 in Brentford, Middlesex. Ada was born on 14 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1967 in York aged 73. They had two children: **Michael** and **Paul**.

Michael Rowntree was born on 7 Nov 1915 and died in Jul 1942 in South Africa aged 26.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bakery Engineer.

Michael married **Sybil Walton Winn** on 12 Dec 1936. Sybil was born on 12 Jan 1915.

Dr. Paul Rowntree was born on 27 May 1920 and died on 11 Sep 1999 in York aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician in general practice.

Paul married **Gwendoline E. Marshall** in 1942 in London. Gwendoline was born on 15 Dec 1920 in London and died on 24 Sep 2003 in York aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Laboratory Technician & Teacher.

Judith Mary Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 21 Jul 1893 in Glasgow and died on 28 Nov 1989 in Chiswick, London aged 96.

Judith married **Ralph Windsor Thorp**, son of **William Henry Thorp** and **Catharine Sarah Dymond**, on 4 Dec 1913 in FMH Luton. Ralph was born on 5 Sep 1884 in Leeds and died on 17 Jun 1966 in Hammersmith, London aged 81. They had one daughter: **Betsy**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Architect.

Betsy Thorp was born on 22 Jun 1915 in Chiswick and died in 2005 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a staff member at GCHQ in Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Betsy married **Frederic Martin Knight** on 24 Nov 1944. Frederic was born on 20 Sep 1907 and died on 15 Nov 1987 in London aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer. A.M.Inst.C.E

Arthur Rowntree

Emily Rowntree

Arthur Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 29 Oct 1861 in Scarborough and died in 1949 aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School 1872 to 1878 in York. He worked as a Headmaster of Bootham School, York.

Arthur married **Ellen Hurndall**¹⁴ on 29 Oct 1891 in Birmingham. Ellen was born in 1859 and died in 1950 aged 91. They had two children: **Joan Hurndall** and **Alyson**.

Joan Hurndall Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1895 in York.

Joan married **Howard W. Boardman** in 1925. Howard was born in 1894.

Alyson Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 26 Sep 1897 in York.

Alyson married **Edward L. Stockton** in 1926. Edward was born in 1876 and died in 1952 aged 76.

Emily Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 28 Apr 1863 in Scarborough.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1876 to 1880 in York. She worked as a Boarding house proprietress in 1909 in York.

John next married **Eliza Walker**,^{2,14,15} daughter of **Richard Walker** and **Unknown**, in 1868. Eliza was born in 1841 and died in 1913 aged 72. They had one son:

Alfred.

Alfred Rowntree^{2,24} was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Scarborough and died on 8 Jun 1956 in Field House, Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 87.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer and creamery owner of Wensleydale, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Marguerite Ethel Willis**,^{2,24} daughter of **Thomas Willis** and **Maria Martin**, on 16 Nov 1899 in Aysgarth, Wensleydale, Yorkshire. Marguerite was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Carperby Cum Thoralsby, Yorkshire and died in Jun 1946 in Wensleydale, Yorkshire aged 71. They had two children: **Alfred John** and **Alaric Willis**.

Alfred John Rowntree² was born on 25 Dec 1900 in Kirkby Overblow, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1972 in Field House, Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director and Secretary Alfred Rowntree & Sons. Ltd.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Mansfield**,² daughter of **John Mansfield** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1934 in Aysgarth, Wensleydale, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 12 Apr 1911 in Leyburn, Yorkshire and died in Jan 1998 in Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 86. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Rowntree

Alaric Willis Rowntree²⁴ was born on 7 Mar 1906 in Kirkby Overblow, Harrogate and died on 9 May 1987 in Hampstead, London aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Alfred Rowntree & Sons.

Alaric married **Winifred Bryers**²⁴ on 16 May 1936 in Sunderland, Durham. Winifred was born on 26 Apr 1913 in Sunderland, Durham and died on 17 Feb 1991 in Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 77. They had two children: **Charles Alaric** and **Melita Elizabeth**.

Charles Alaric Rowntree

Charles married **Jacqueline Ann Baulcombe**.²⁴ They had four children: **David Charles**, **Marc Henry**, **Paul Alaric** and **Jason Peter**.

David Charles Rowntree

David married **Helen Louise Oliver**.²⁴ They had two children: **Jane** and **Jack**.

Jane Rowntree

Jack Rowntree

Marc Henry Rowntree

Marc married **Fiona Jayne Ball**.²⁴ They had one son: **Gabriel Alaric**.

Gabriel Alaric Rowntree

Paul Alaric Rowntree

Paul married **Sarah Yvonne Ward**.²⁴ They had two children: **Grace Eleanor** and **Laura Amy**.

Grace Eleanor Rowntree

Laura Amy Rowntree²⁴ was born on 22 Nov 2008 in Shawbury, Shropshire and died on 22 Nov 2008 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Jason Peter Rowntree

Jason married **Li-Anne Sanderson**.²⁴ They had one daughter: **Mia**.

Mia Rowntree

Melita Elizabeth Rowntree

Melita married **David Butterell**.²⁴ They had two children: **Penelope Anne** and **Samuel David**.

Penelope Anne Butterell

Penelope married **Joe Young**.²⁴ They had three children: **Wyatt Samuel**, **Caitlyn Ann** and **Holly**.

Wyatt Samuel Young

Caitlyn Ann Young

Holly Young

Samuel David Butterell²⁴ was born on 4 Oct 1972 in Cleveland and died on 27 Nov 1992 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire aged 20.

Alaric next married **Helen Frances Bowman**²⁴ on 28 Mar 1951 in Hampstead, London. Helen was born on 27 Jun 1915 in Epping, Surrey and died on 29 May 1987 in Hampstead, London aged 71.

Elizabeth Rowntree was born in 1811 and died in 1845 aged 34.

Elizabeth married **Harris Dickinson** in 1832. Harris was born in 1802 and died in 1832 aged 30.

William Rowntree was born in 1813 and died in 1844 aged 31.

Rachel Rowntree was born in 1818 and died in 1889 aged 71.

Rachel married **John Robertson** in 1838. John was born in 1811 and died in 1874 aged 63. They had six children: **William Rowntree**, **John George**, **James Watson**, **Rachel**, **Joseph Henry** and **Thomas Wilkinson**.

William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1838 and died in 1904 aged 66.

William married **Julia Caroline Spooner** in 1867. Julia was born in 1848 and died in 1936 aged 88. They had two children: **Frederick William Rowntree** and **Winifred Julia**.

Frederick William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1876.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Frederick married **Nellie Muriel Blacker** in 1904. Nellie was born in 1877 and died in 1922 aged 45.

Winifred Julia Robertson was born in 1880.

Winifred married **Thomas Robert Wilson** in 1917. Thomas was born in 1866 and died in 1933 aged 67.

John George Robertson was born in 1840 and died in 1875 aged 35.

James Watson Robertson was born in 1843 and died in 1915 in Melbourne, Australia aged 72.

James married **Elizabeth Ann Walker**. They had 12 children: **John George, Teresa, Julia Rowntree, James Watson, Louisa, Josephine Henrietta, William Rowntree, Maud Eleanor, Ernest William, Ida Mary, Berie Algernon** and **Vernon**.

John George Robertson was born in 1868.

Teresa Robertson was born in 1869.

Julia Rowntree Robertson was born in 1870.

Julia married **Frederick Cooke**.

James Watson Robertson was born in 1872.

Louisa Robertson was born in 1873 and died in 1894 aged 21.

Josephine Henrietta Robertson was born in 1874.

Josephine married **Edward Thomas Hopton**.

William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1876 and died in 1876.

Maud Eleanor Robertson was born in 1877.

Ernest William Robertson was born in 1882 and died in 1883 aged 1.

Ida Mary Robertson was born in 1884.

Berie Algernon Robertson was born in 1886 and died in 1893 aged 7.

Vernon Robertson was born in 1889.

Rachel Robertson was born in 1849 and died in 1918 aged 69.

Rachel married **John Burrel**.

Joseph Henry Robertson was born in 1854 and died in 1874 aged 20.

Thomas Wilkinson Robertson was born in 1857 and died in 1903 aged 46.

Thomas married **Eva Limoges** in 1893. Eva was born in 1876.

Rowntree² died in Ob.Inf..

Rowntree² died in Ob.Inf..

Rowntree

Margaret Coates¹ was born on 1 Mar 1712.

Margaret married **Joshua Stansfield**.¹ They had one daughter: **Hannah**.

Hannah Stansfield

Hannah married **Joseph Coates**,^{1,2} son of **Henry Coates** and **Rachel Kay**, on 26 Nov 1765 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham. Joseph was born on 24 Jun 1722. They had eight children: **Henry, Elizabeth, Joseph, Michael, Rachel, Joshua, Robert** and **Margaret**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Pitts, Co. Durham.

Henry Coates was born on 25 Jan 1770.

Elizabeth Coates was born on 31 Jan 1771.

Joseph Coates was born on 27 Aug 1772.

Michael Coates was born on 17 Feb 1773.

Michael married **Elizabeth Wilkin**. They had one son: **Caleb**.

Caleb Coates

Caleb married **Elizabeth Walker**.

Rachel Coates^{1,25} was born on 10 Jan 1768 and died on 22 Nov 1814 aged 46.

Rachel married **George Dixon**,^{1,2,25} son of **George Dixon** and **Sarah Raylton**, on 30 Nov 1791 in Staindrop. George was born on 9 May 1760 in Cockfield, Bishop Auckland and died on 11 Feb 1842 in Stockton aged 81. They had eight children: **Hannah, George, Sarah, Margaret, William Henry, Joseph, Michael** and **Rachel**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal owner of Bishop Auckland.

Hannah Dixon was born on 30 Aug 1792.

Hannah married **John Sherlock**. They had two children: **John Dixon William** and **(No Given Name)**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

John Dixon William Sherlock

Sherlock

George Dixon¹ was born on 11 Feb 1794 in Cockfield, died on 11 Jun 1869 in Cockfield aged 75, and was buried in Cockfield.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner of Cockfield.

George married **Mary Bell**,¹ daughter of **John Bell** and **Unknown**, on 2 Mar 1820 in Bowes. Mary was born in 1796 and died on 13 Mar 1837 aged 41. They had one son: **George**.

George Dixon¹ was born on 30 Jan 1820 and died on 13 Apr 1876 aged 56.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer of Whitehaven, Cumbria.

George married someone. She had one son: **George**.

George Dixon died in Ob.Inf..

George married **Grace Greenwell**, daughter of **Thomas Greenwell** and **Grace**, on 29 Mar 1839 in Jarrow. Grace was born in 1812 and died on 2 Oct 1872 aged 60.

Sarah Dixon^{1,2,6} was born on 27 Oct 1795 in Cockfield and died on 5 Feb 1860 in Staindrop aged 64.

Sarah married **John Richardson**,^{1,2,6} son of **John Richardson** and **Hannah Wilson**, on 27 Sep 1821 in FMH Staindrop. John was born on 16 Mar 1795 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died in 1861 aged 66. They had three children: **Rachel**, **John Wilson** and **Hannah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Sunderland.

Rachel Richardson^{1,6} was born on 14 Jun 1822.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Darlington.

John Wilson Richardson^{1,6} was born on 7 Jan 1824 and died before 1898.

Hannah Richardson^{1,6,26} was born on 29 Sep 1827 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Apr 1910 in York aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Darlington.

Margaret Dixon was born on 1 Mar 1795.

Margaret married **John Allason**.

William Henry Dixon was born on 23 Mar 1800 and died on 7 Mar 1874 aged 73.

William married **Hannah Coates**, daughter of **George Coates** and **Hannah Whitwell**, Hannah was born on 3 Sep 1803 in Norton and died on 3 Apr 1871 aged 67.

Joseph Dixon was born on 14 Aug 1802 and died on 27 Jan 1875 aged 72.

Michael Dixon was born on 27 Sep 1805.

Michael married ? **Wilks**.

Rachel Dixon

Rachel married **Samuel Walker**.

Joshua Coates

Joshua married **Elizabeth Greenwell**. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Joseph**.

Hannah Coates

Hannah married **Robert Bell**.

Joseph Coates

Robert Coates

Robert married **Ann Currie**.

Margaret Coates

Margaret married **Anthony Flower**. They had one son: **George**.

George Flower

Elizabeth Coates^{1,2,6,17,27,28,29,30,31} was born on 20 Apr 1715 in Caselee and died on 22 Feb 1783 in Darlington, County Durham aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Elizabeth married **Edward Pease**,^{1,2,6,17,27,28,29,30,31} son of **Joseph Pease** and **Ann Coldwell**, on 2 Oct 1735 in FMH Staindrop. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1711 in Felkirk, Shafton,

Barnsley, was christened on 25 Oct 1711 in Felkirk, Shafton, Barnsley, and died on 14 Nov 1785 in Darlington, County Durham aged 74. They had nine children: **Joseph**, **Margaret**, **Michael**,

Thomas, **Ann**, **Edward**, **Elizabeth**, **John** and **George**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 25 Oct 1711 in Felkirk. He worked as a Woolcomber & Mercer of Darlington. The First Pease to become a Quaker. He was Quaker. His family disowned him for joining. **Joseph Pease**^{2,6,28,29,31,32} was born on 25 Mar 1737 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stuff & Woollen Manufacturer of Darlington. He was Quaker.

Joseph married **Mary Richardson**,^{2,6,28,29,31,32} daughter of **Richard Richardson** and **Lydia Richardson**, on 13 Oct 1763 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 28 Jul 1736 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jul 1821 aged 84. They had five children: **Mary, Joseph, Edward, Elizabeth** and **Joseph**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister. She was Quaker.

Mary Pease was born on 21 Nov 1764 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1820 in Darlington, County Durham aged 55.

Joseph Pease was born on 6 Dec 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1768 in Darlington, County Durham aged 2.

Edward Pease^{2,28,29,32,33,34,35,36,37} was born on 31 May 1767 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1858 in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham aged 91, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's school, Leeds. He worked as a Woollen Merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as an Anti-slavery campaigner. He worked as a Railway Promoter and Principal founder of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. Called "The Father of Railways"

PEASE, EDWARD (1767-1858), railway projector, born at Darlington on 31 May 1767, was the eldest son of Joseph Pease and his wife Mary Richardson. A brother Joseph (1772-1846) was one of the founders of the Peace Society in 1817, and a supporter of the Anti-Slavery Society, for which he wrote tracts in 1841 and 1842. Edward was educated at Leeds under Joseph Tatham the elder, and in his fifteenth year was placed in the woollen manufacturing business carried on by his father at Darlington. About 1817 he retired from active participation in the business. Soon afterwards he became interested in a scheme for constructing a tramroad from Darlington to Stockton ; in 1818 preliminary steps were taken to obtain parliamentary sanction for the undertaking, but the bill was thrown out owing to the opposition of the Duke of Cleveland, near one of whose fox-covers the line was to run. In 1819 a new route was proposed, and the measure received royal assent on 19 April 1821. Originally the cars were only intended to carry coal, and be drawn by horses but in the spring of 1821 George Stephenson, then only an 'engine-wright,' introduced himself to Pease, and pressed upon him the practicability and advantages of steam locomotives, and a railway instead of a tramroad. Convinced by an inspection of Stephenson's engine at Killingworth, Pease adopted Stephenson's plan. Stephenson was appointed to survey the proposed route, in which he made several alterations, and the first rail was laid on 23 May 1823.

Meanwhile Stephenson persuaded Pease to advance him money in order to start an engine factory at Newcastle, and there was constructed the first engine used on the Stockton and Darlington line ; it now occupies a pedestal at Darlington station. After considerable opposition the line was opened for traffic on 27 Sept. 1825, and at once proved a success. Pease, however, withdrew from railway enterprise about 1830, and died at his residence, Northgate, Darlington, on 31 July 1858. His relations with George Stephenson and his son Robert remained cordial to the end of his life.

Both Pease and his wife were devout Quakers, being 'overseers' in the society in their youth, Pease subsequently becoming an elder and his wife a minister. Dr. Smiles describes Pease as (a thoughtful and sagacious man, ready in resources, possessed of indomitable energy and perseverance ; ' extracts from his journal are printed in the "Annual Monitor" (1859, pp. 123-64), and a portrait is given in Smiles's ' Lives of the Engineers '

Pease married, on 30 Nov. 1796, Rachel, daughter of John Whitwell of Kendal. She died at Manchester on 18 Oct. 1833, having had five sons and three daughters.

[Cat. of Devonshire House Portraits, pp. 487, 495, 503, 507; Annual Monitor, 1859 pp. 122-164, 1873 pp. 101-10, 1832 iii. 122; Foster's Pease of Darlington; Our Iron Roads, 1852; Smiles's Lives of the Engineers ; Illustrated London News, 7 Aug. 1858 ; the Engineer, 1858, ii. 103 ; Times, 2 Aug. 1858 ; Notes and Queries, 8th ser. vii.465 ; Joseph Pease, a Memoir, re-printed from the Northern Echo of 9 Feb. 1872, with Appendix, and 31 May 1881 ; Longstaff's Hist. of Darlington, pp. xciv, 318, 333; Random Recollections of the House of Commons, p. 289 ; the Peases of Darlington, British Workman, February 1892; Smith's Catalogue, ii. 278; information from Henry Fell Pease, esq., and personal knowledge.] A. E. P. and C. F. S.

<http://www.gutenberg.org/files/27710/27710-h/27710-h.htm>

"Lives of the Engineers" Samuel Smiles. Courtesy of the Gutenberg Project He had a residence in Northgate, Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker.

Edward married **Rachel Whitwell**,^{2,28,29,32,33,34} daughter of **John Whitwell** and **Dorothy Wilson**, on 3 Nov 1796 in Kendal, Cumbria. Rachel was born in Jul 1774 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 18 Oct 1833 in Plymouth Grove, Manchester. At Wilson Crewdson's home. aged 59, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had eight children **John, Joseph, Rachel, Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac** and **Henry**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

John Pease^{2,28,29,33,34,35,38} was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer of Darlington and Railway director. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

John married **Sophia Jowitt**,^{2,28,29,33,34,38} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. Sophia was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Aug 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 68. They had two children:**Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sophia Pease^{2,28,29,33,34,38,39} was born on 11 Jun 1837 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1897 in Biarritz aged 59.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Philanthropist.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,^{2,28,29,33,34,38,39} son of **Francis Fry** and **Matilda Penrose**, on 14 Aug 1862 in Darlington, County Durham. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey aged 75. They had eight children:**John Pease**, **Sophia Matilda**, **Anna Gertrude**, **Theodore Wilfrid**, **Walter Raymond**, **Bernard Cecil**, **Hilda Geraldine** and **Isobel Penrose**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster. in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1877 to 1878. He worked as a MP for Darlington 1880 to 1895. He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks. He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. in Darlington, County Durham.

Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.³⁹ was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**, daughter of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**, on 4 Jun 1891 in Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 75. They had six children:**Theodore Penrose**, **Helen Joyce**, **John Nicholas Pease**, **Margaret Isobel**, **Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt. was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971 aged 79.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**, daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex aged 68.

Helen Joyce Fry was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**, son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Kidderminster. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Albright & Wilson. JP.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**,. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt. was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985 aged 86.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**, daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**,. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930 aged 1.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret Isobel Fry was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt. was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Colliery Agent. JP.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

Sophia Matilda Fry was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

Anna Gertrude Fry was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth aged 40.

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

Theodore Wilfrid Fry was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College and New College, Oxford. He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple. Bow St. Magistrate. OBE.

Walter Raymond Fry was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue. USA aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Sewaren, New Jersey, USA.

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**, daughter of **M. Vallauri** and **Unknown**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield. New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

Eleanor Priscilla Fry was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York.

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,³ son of **Egbert Ransome** and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**, on 20 Sep 1923 in New York. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island aged 68. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Fred C. Pape** and **Frances Miller**. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

Steven Fellowes Ransome

Patricia Ellen Ransome

John Fry Ransome

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry** and **Sara Jane**.

Blair Elizabeth Ransome

Barbara Fry Ransome

Sara Jane Ransome

Bernard Cecil Fry was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac** and **Unknown**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham Surrey.

Hilda Geraldine Fry was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Harbin Bates**, son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil aged 56. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.
Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge. He worked as an In Holy Orders.

Sophia Wyndham Bates

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn.

Francis Wyndham Bates was born on 24 May 1911 in Yeovil and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Yeovil.

Isobel Penrose Fry was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953 aged 76.

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941 aged 76.

Mary Anna Pease^{2,17,28,29,33,34,38} was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham aged 88.

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,^{2,17,28,29,33,34,38,40} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Anne Backhouse**, on 24 Apr 1873 in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham and died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham aged 82. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. Mayor of Darlington 1884-85.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin¹⁷ was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**,¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice**

Edward, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Henry Theodore Hodgkin^{17,41} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin aged 55.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Missionary in China.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**, daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, N. Ireland. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 5 Dec 1904 in London and died on 3 Nov 1971 aged 66.

John Pease Hodgkin was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengfu, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in Dec 1961 aged 52. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania aged 10.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Patrick Henry Hodgkin was born on 6 Mar 1911 in London and died on 13 Aug 1998 aged 87.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Pennsylvania and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Pennsylvania aged 29.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**. They had two children: **Jonathan Patrick** and **Andrew Montgomery**.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin¹⁷ was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 aged 102.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**, daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966 aged 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,¹³ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was

born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia aged 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham**, **Patricia Mary**, **Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **M. Woodward** and **Margaret Sneddon**. They had four children: **Marie Anne**, **Susan Margaret**,

Alan Lindsay and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Harold William Hodgkin was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died about 2000 in Tasmania aged about 89.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin^{17,41} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin¹⁷ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

Joseph Pease^{2,16,28,29,32,34,35,36,39,42,43,44,45} was born on 22 Jun 1799 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 8 Feb 1872 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham aged 72, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Joseph Tatham's, Leeds and Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He resided at Southend in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Railway promoter. Treasurer of the Stockton & Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Partner in J & JW Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. Founded 1820 He worked as a the First Quaker MP elected to Parliament. MP for Durham 1832 to 1841. He worked as a founder of Middlesbrough. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 1852 to 21 Jun 1862. He was then succeeded by his son, Joseph Whitwell Pease. He worked as a Treasurer to the Consett Iron Company after 1847. He worked as a Treasurer to the GNER Railway. He worked as a President of the Peace Society from 1860 to 1872. He was a Quaker. He was awarded with Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain in 1871. At the end of his life, he was invited to accept from the King of Spain, the award of Knight of the Grand Cross of Charles III, for the Bible translations he made available to the people there. We can find no record of it having been accepted.

Joseph married **Emma Gurney**,^{2,28,29,31,32,33,34,36,46} daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 20 Mar 1826 in FMH Norwich. Emma was born on 27 Sep 1800 in Lakenham Grove, Norwich, died on 11 Apr 1860 in Darlington, County Durham aged 59, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had 12 children: **Jane Gurney**, **Joseph Whitwell**, **Emma Gurney**, **Rachel**, **Elizabeth Lucy**, **Edward**, **John Henry**, **Arthur**, **Gurney**, **Alfred**, **Charles** and **Francis Richard**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Jane Gurney Pease was born on 10 Jan 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Apr 1894 in Torquay aged 67, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{2,6,10,28,29,32,33,34,39,45,46,47,48} was born on 23 Jun 1828 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1903 in Kerris Vean, Falmouth, Cornwall aged 75, and was buried in 1903 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham (Lawrence St.) School. York Jan 1839 to Dec 1840. From 1879 to 1903, he was President of the Old York Scholars Association. He worked as an Ironmaster & Industrialist. He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman. Stockton & Darlington Railway. He worked as a Chairman. The North Eastern Railway. He worked as a Director of Robert Stephenson & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as an Executive committee member of The Mining Association of Great Britain. He worked as a Tees Conservancy Commissioner 21 Jun 1862 to 1 Feb 1903. Appointed Chairman of the Commissioners, November 1884 and served in that capacity for 19 years. He was succeeded in office by Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, whose niece

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Philippa Johnson, married JWP's grandson, Christopher York Pease. He worked as a MP for South Durham 1865 to 1885. He worked as a President of The British & Foreign School Society 1877 to 1883. He was Vice-President in 1876. He worked as a MP for Barnard Castle 1885 to 1903. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a President of the Society for the Suppression of the Opium Trade. He was Quaker. He resided at Hutton Hall in Guisborough, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Fox**,^{2,6,10,39,40,48} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 23 Aug 1854 in FMH Falmouth. Mary was born on 11 Aug 1835 in Falmouth and died on 3 Aug 1892 in Brighton aged 56. They had eight children: **Emma Josephine, Alfred Edward, Sarah Charlotte, Joseph Albert, Maud Mary, Helen Blanche, Lucy Ethel** and **Agnes Claudia Fox**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Emma Josephine Pease^{39,49} was born on 25 May 1855 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jun 1888 in Folkestone, Kent aged 33, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Emma married **Vincent Waldo Calmady-Hamlyn**,^{10,39,49} son of **Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn** and **Sarah Carter**, on 17 Nov 1880 in FMH Guisborough. Vincent was born on 6 Aug 1854 and died on 2 Sep 1897 in Bridestowe, Devon aged 43. They had one daughter: **Mary Sylvia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Lincolns Inn.

Mary Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn^{39,49} was born on 9 Aug 1881 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough, died on 10 Jun 1962 in Pearoc Vean, Buckfast, Devon aged 80, and was buried in Buckfast Abbey, Devon.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Secretary, Dartmoor Pony Society. She was awarded with MBE. JP. She worked as a Governor of Seale Hayne Agricultural College, Devon. She was Church of England then Roman Catholic.

Sir Alfred Edward Pease 2nd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{10,39,45,48,50} was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Apr 1939 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 81, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London. He was educated at Trinity College in Cambridge. He worked as a Sportsman, Politician, Author & Diarist. He worked as a Partner in J. & J.W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for York 1885 to 1892. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1897 to 1902. He worked as a Deputy Lieutenant, City of London. He worked as a Resident Magistrate 1903 to 1905 in Barberton, Transvaal, South Africa. He resided at Kitanga 1908 to 1910 in Machakos, Kenya. Here he took up ostrich farming and engaged in big-game hunting. It was here that he hosted President Theodore Roosevelt on his African safari in 1909. His house is at 1°30'34.88"S 37°9'38.30"E. He was awarded with DL. JP. FRGS. FRZS. He was Quaker then Anglican.

Alfred married **Helen Ann Fowler**,^{39,48} daughter of **Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler Bt** and **Sarah Charlotte Fox**, on 10 Feb 1880 in Corsham. Helen was born on 4 Dec 1858 in Tottenham, died on 4 Nov 1910 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 51, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry. They had three children:

Edward, Christopher York and **Lavender Mary**.

Sir Edward Pease 3rd Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{39,48,51} was born on 15 Dec 1880 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 14 Jan 1963 in Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough aged 82, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity, Cambridge. He was a Quaker. Edward went to war but wasn't disowned, unlike Christopher, his brother. Edward probably left the Society of Friends and the same time as their father, in protest at Christopher's disownment. He worked as a Sudan Service.

Edward married **Ida Mary Lawrence**,³⁹ daughter of **James Lawrence** and **Emma Elizabeth Clark**, on 20 Nov 1919. Ida was born on 21 Apr 1887, died in 1980 in Hutton Lowcross, Guisborough aged 93, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Christopher York Pease³⁹ was born on 24 Jun 1886 in 24 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, died on 9 May 1918 in Givenchy, France (In Action) aged 31, and was buried in Mazingarbe Cemetery.

Occupation/Residence:

He was a Quaker. He was disowned for taking up arms as a soldier. He was educated at Horris Hill School in Newbury, Berkshire. He was educated at Winchester. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners. He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Christopher married **Margaret Phillipa Johnson**,³⁹ daughter of **Walter Johnson** and **Margaret Florence Bell**, on 20 Dec 1910 in Arncliffe Church, Northallerton, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 6 Apr 1887 in Rounton Grange, Northallerton and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Northallerton aged 72. They had two children: **Rachel Hebe Phillipa** and **Ingram Edward**.

Occupation/Residence:

She had a residence in The Hollins, Rounton, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Rachel Hebe Phillipa Pease³⁹ was born on 19 Dec 1911 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died on 5 Sep 1999 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia aged 87.

Rachel married **Prof. Richard Selby-Smith**, son of **Selby Smith** and **Anne Rachel Rawlins**, on 3 Aug 1940 in Northallerton. Richard was born on 13 Jun 1914 in

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Barming, Kent and died on 22 Oct 2005 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia aged 91. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Deputy Chief Education Officer, Warwickshire Education Committee 1950 to 1953. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Principal of Scotch College 1953 to 1964 in Melbourne, Australia. He worked as a Professor of Education & Founding Dean of the Faculty of Education, Monash University 1964 to 1971 in Victoria. He worked as a Principal of the Tasmanian College of Advanced Education 1971 to 1973. He worked as a Professor of Education and Dean of Faculty, University of Tasmania 1974 to 1978.

Professor Christopher Selby-Smith was born on 29 Jul 1942 in Tunbridge Wells and died on 15 Sep 2007 in Melbourne aged 65.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Scotch College, Melbourne 1953 to 1960. He worked as a Director Australian Council for Education.

Christopher married **Joy Miriam McGeehan**. They had two children: **David Richard** and **Hugh Thomas**.

David Richard Selby-Smith

Hugh Thomas Selby-Smith

Peter Selby-Smith

Peter married **Holroyd**, daughter of **John Holroyd** and **Unknown**., They had three children: **Anne Jane**, **Andrew** and **Robyn Clare**.

Anne Jane Selby-Smith

Andrew Selby-Smith

Robyn Clare Selby-Smith

Pilot Officer Ingram Edward Pease³⁹ was born on 28 Feb 1914 in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Feb 1939 in Bishop Hill, Kinross, Scotland (Flying Accident) aged 24, and was buried on 22 Feb 1939 in Newton under Roseberry.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford University. He was educated at Studying Veterinary medicine in Edinburgh University.

Lavender Mary Pease³⁹ was born on 24 Jun 1889 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 25 Apr 1989 aged 99, and was buried in Cremated. Edinburgh Crematorium.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Northlands, Egham, Staines, Middlesex.

Lavender married **Capt. Walter Sandfield Medicott**,³⁹ son of **Henry Edmondstone Medicott** and **Kate D'oyley Gale**, on 5 Oct 1910 in Guisborough.

Walter was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Potterne, Wiltshire, died on 24 Jun 1970 in Old Fodderlie, Hawick, Roxburghshire aged 90, and was buried in Edinburgh Crematorium. They had four children: **Dionysia**, **Helen Victoria**, **Rosemary** and **Stephen**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Northumberland Hussars.

Dionysia Medicott

Helen Victoria Medicott³⁹ was born on 4 Jun 1916 in Devizes and died on 4 Mar 2010 aged 93.

Helen married **Walter Mark Johnson**, son of **Walter Lyulph Johnson** and **Alice Hilda Lupton**, on 6 Sep 1939 in Goathland. Walter was born on 24 Aug 1915 in Hutton Rudby and died on 3 Sep 2003 aged 88. They had four children: **David Mark**, **Martin Stephen**, **Walter Sandy** and **Alan Philip**.

David Mark Johnson

David married someone. He had three children: **Nicola**, **Sarah** and **James**.

Nicola Johnson

Sarah Johnson

James Johnson

Martin Stephen Johnson

Martin married someone. He had two children: **Harriet** and **Olivia**.

Harriet Johnson

Olivia Johnson

Walter Sandy Johnson was born on 5 Nov 1947 in Edinburgh and died in 1967 aged 20.

Alan Philip Johnson

Alan married **Louise**. They had three children: **Emily**, **Camilla** and **Settno**.

Emily Johnson

Camilla Johnson

Settno Johnson

Rosemary Medicott was born on 10 Nov 1922 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire and died in 1990 aged 68.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Rosemary married **Maj. Edward Godfrey Bird**, son of **Frederick Godfrey Bird** and **Elizabeth Whitlock**, on 6 Apr 1946 in Goathland. Edward was born on 4 Feb 1915 in London and died on 22 Jun 1959 aged 44. They had three children: **Charles Godfrey**, **Harmony** and **George Godfrey**.

Charles Godfrey Bird

Charles married **Patricia Goodsir**. They had four children: **Jennifer**, **Julie**, **Rona** and **Hayley**.

Jennifer Bird

Julie Bird

Rona Bird

Hayley Bird

Harmony Bird

Harmony married **William Henry Richardson**. They had two children: **Kiri Anne** and **Edward Robert**.

Kiri Anne Richardson

Edward Robert Richardson

George Godfrey Bird

Rosemary next married **Charles Douglas Scott** on 17 Feb 1961 in Edinburgh. Charles died in 1989. They had three children: **Alexander William Douglas**, **Walter Stephen Douglas** and ____.

Alexander William Douglas Scott

Alexander married **Wendy Wilson**. They had two children: **Finlay** and **Millie**.

Finlay Scott

Millie Scott

Walter Stephen Douglas Scott

____ **Scott**

Stephen Medicott³⁹ was born on 23 Apr 1925 in Goathland, died on 7 Dec 1926 in Goathland aged 1, and was buried on 9 Dec 1926 in Goathland.

Alfred next married **Laure Marianne Sugnet De Montmagny**, daughter of **Louis Philippe Sugnet De Montmagny** and **Lena Henrietta Jomini**, on 25 Sep 1912 in Lausanne, Switzerland. Laure was born on 10 Nov 1868 in Yverdon, Switzerland, died on 25 Jan 1922 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 53, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Alfred next married **Emily Elizabeth Smith**,³⁹ daughter of **Unnamed** and **Rosetta Smith**, on 1 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham. Emily was born on 26 Feb 1897 in Thornaby on Tees, died on 26 Mar 1979 in Guisborough Hospital aged 82, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry. They had four children: **Anne Phillida**, **Judith**, **Alfred Vincent** and **Joseph Gurney**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a JP. She was C of E.

Anne Phillida Pease

Anne married **Major Edward Mark Chetwynd-Stapylton**, son of **Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton** and **Vera Helen Maitland-Makgill-Crichton**, on 20 Feb 1946 in Newton under Roseberry. Edward was born on 23 Nov 1919 in London and died on 1 Jul 1995 in Lewes, Sussex aged 75. They had three children: **Judy Anne**, **Phillida Helen** and **Joanna Elizabeth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester. He was educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge. He worked as a King's Royal Rifle Corps on 1 Oct 1939.

Judy Anne Chetwynd-Stapylton

Judy married **John Trevor Lambert**. They had two children: **Sophie Alice Doanda** and **Hannah Madeleine Harriet**.

Sophie Alice Doanda Lambert

Sophie married **Leo Mowat Chesterton**, son of **Andrew Venn Mowat** and **Joanna Mary Warcup**.

Hannah Madeleine Harriet Lambert

Phillida Helen Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna Elizabeth Chetwynd-Stapylton

Joanna married **Kim Stephen Fuller**. They had one daughter: **Jessie Alison**.

Jessie Alison Fuller

Joanna next married **Nigel John Boyce Armstrong**.

Judith Pease³⁹ was born on 16 Jan 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 11 Apr 1925 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, and was buried in Newton under Roseberry.

Sir Alfred Vincent Pease 4th Bt. Hutton Lowcross^{27,34,39,43,52,53,54} was born on 2 Apr 1926 in Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough, Yorkshire, died on 23 Sep 2008 in Nunthorpe Hall aged 82, and was buried in Ashes scattered at Roseberry Topping & Newton under Roseberry.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York.

Sir Joseph Gurney Pease 5th Bt. Hutton Lowcross

Joseph married **Shelagh Munro Bulman**,^{27,34,43,52,54,55} daughter of **Cyril Gounod Bulman** and **Sarah Jane Armstrong**. They had two children: **Charles Edward Gurney** and **Jane Elizabeth Gurney**.

Charles Edward Gurney Pease

Jane Elizabeth Gurney Pease

Jane married **Colin Charles Bright**. They had three children: **Lucy Emma Jane**, **Thomas Edward** and **Olivia Lucy Kate**.

Lucy Emma Jane Bright was born on 14 Nov 1890 in Berne, Switzerland, died on 17 Nov 1890 in Berne, Switzerland, and was buried in St. Catherine's, Eskdale.

Thomas Edward Bright

Olivia Lucy Kate Bright

Sarah Charlotte Pease^{10,39} was born on 1 Sep 1858 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Apr 1929 in Godalming aged 70.

Sarah married **Howard Hodgkin**,³⁹ son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Houghton**, on 17 Feb 1897 in Guisborough. Howard was born on 11 Apr 1857 in Tottenham, died on 11 Apr 1933 in Godalming aged 76, and was buried in Reigate. They had one son: **Andrew John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister Lincolns Inn.

Andrew John Hodgkin was born on 14 Jan 1899 in London and died on 9 Sep 1980 in Dunedin, New Zealand aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer in New Zealand.

Andrew married **Nancy Milner Broadbent**, daughter of **Capt. Frederick Milner Broadbent** and **Cecilia Wilkinson**, on 3 Sep 1932 in Peel Forest, New Zealand. Nancy was born on 8 Jul 1906 in Osborne, Isle Of Wight.

Andrew next married **Nancy Stewart Alcock**, daughter of **Albert Clarence Alcock** and **Marjorie Martin Monro**. They had three children: **Howard John**, **Eliot Neil** and **Philippa Marjorie**.

Howard John Hodgkin

Eliot Neil Hodgkin

Philippa Marjorie Hodgkin

Rt. Hon. Joseph Albert Pease 1st Baron Gainford^{10,39,40,45} was born on 17 Jan 1860 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Feb 1943 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 83, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House school. Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Partner in J. & J. W. Pease, Bankers in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a MP for Tyneside 1892 to 1900. He worked as a MP for Saffron Walden 1901 to 1910. He worked as a Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury 1908 to 1910. He worked as a MP for Rotherham 1910 to 1917. He worked as a Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1910 to 1911. He worked as a President of the Board of Education 1911 to 1915. He worked as a Postmaster General in 1916. He worked as a Chairman of the BBC 1922 to 1926. He was Quaker.

Joseph married **Ethel Havelock-Allan**,³⁹ daughter of **Lt. General Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan Bt.** and **Lady Alice Reynolds-Moreton**, on 19 Oct 1886 in Darlington, County Durham. Ethel was born on 1 Nov 1868 in Montreal, Canada, died on 22 Oct 1941 in Headlam Hall, Gainford aged 72, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Miriam Blanche**, **Joseph** and **Faith Muriel**.

Hon. Miriam Blanche Pease^{39,56} was born on 22 Aug 1887 in London and died on 30 Jan 1965 aged 77.

Joseph Pease 2nd Baron Gainford was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Hutton Hall, Guisborough and died on 23 Sep 1971 aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker.

Joseph married **Veronica Margaret Noble**, daughter of **Sir George John William Noble Bt.** and **Mary Ethel Walker-Waters**, on 3 Feb 1921 in London. Veronica was born in 1900 and died on 5 Nov 1995 in Tayvallich, Lochgilphead aged 95. They had three children: **Joseph Edward**, **George** and **John Michael**.

Joseph Edward Pease 3rd Baron Gainford

Joseph married **Margaret Theophila Radcliffe Tyndale**, daughter of **Henry Edmund Guise Tyndale** and **Ruth Isabel Walcott Radcliffe**, on 21 Mar 1953 in London. Margaret was born on 28 Jan 1925 in London and died on 14 Dec 2010 aged 85. They had two children: **Joanna Ruth Miriam** and **Virginia Claire Margaret**.

Hon. Joanna Ruth Miriam Pease

Hon. Virginia Claire Margaret Pease

Hon. George Pease

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

George married **Flora Daphne Dyce-Sharp**, daughter of **Dr. Neville Alexander Dyce-Sharp** and **Flora MacDonald**, on 18 Jan 1958 in Edinburgh. Flora was born on 23 Nov 1924 in London and died on 3 Dec 2010 in Kinross aged 86. They had four children: **Olivia Daphne**, **Adrian Christopher**, **Matthew Edward** and **Samantha Rachel**.

Olivia Daphne Pease

Olivia married **Stephen Langford**, son of **Roy Langford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rachel Veronica** and **Rachel Rebecca**.

Rachel Veronica Langford

Rachel Rebecca Langford

Adrian Christopher Pease

Matthew Edward Pease

Matthew married **Barbara Griffiths**, daughter of **E. R. John Griffiths** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Felix**, **Clara**, **Verity** and **Silas**.

Felix Pease

Clara Pease

Verity Pease

Silas Pease

Samantha Rachel Pease

Samantha married **Peter Baker**.

Hon. John Michael Pease was born on 22 Sep 1930 in London and died in 2007 aged 77.

John married **Margaret Shaw**, daughter of **Duncan F. Shaw** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1962. The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret died on 24 Nov 2006 in Oban and was buried on 2 Dec 2006 in Taynish, Lochgilphead. They had three children: **David Michael**, **Andrew Joseph** and **Daniel John**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1997.

David Michael Pease

David married **Pauline Reid**. They had two children: **Victoria Helena** and **Emily Iona**.

Victoria Helena Pease

Emily Iona Pease

Andrew Joseph Pease

Daniel John Pease

Hon. Faith Muriel Pease was born on 4 Jun 1902 in London and died on 15 Feb 1935 in London aged 32.

Faith married **Major Michael Wentworth Beaumont**, son of **Hon. Hubert George De Burgh Beaumont** and **Elisa Mercedes Grace**, on 29 Feb 1924. Michael was born on 8 Feb 1903 and died on 19 Dec 1958 in Harristown House, Brannockstown aged 55. They had one son: **Timothy Wentworth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP Aylesbury.

Rev'd. The Rt. Hon. Timothy Wentworth Beaumont 1st Baron Beaumont was born on 22 Nov 1928 in London and died on 8 Apr 2008 aged 79.

Timothy married **Mary Rose Wauchope**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Charles Edward Wauchope** and **Elaine Margaret Armstrong-Jones**. They had four children:

Hubert Wentworth, **Alaric Charles Wentworth**, **Atalanta Armstrong** and **Ariadne Grace**.

Hon. Hubert Wentworth Beaumont

Hubert married **Katherine Emma Abel-Smith**, daughter of **Col. Richard Francis Abel-Smith** and **Marcia Kendrew**. They had four children: **Amelia May**,

George Wentworth, **Richard Christian** and **Michael Patrick**.

Amelia May Beaumont

Amelia married **Simon Peregrine Gauvain Murray**, son of **Ormiston Gauvain Nigel Murray** and **Shirley Arbuthnot**.

George Wentworth Beaumont

Richard Christian Beaumont

Michael Patrick Beaumont

Hubert next married **Noella Murphy**. They had one daughter: **Isobella**.

Isobella Beaumont

Hon. Alaric Charles Wentworth Beaumont was born on 22 Apr 1958 in Hong Kong and died on 2 Dec 1980 in Road Accident aged 22.

Hon. Atalanta Armstrong Beaumont

Atalanta married **Dr. Stephen Francis Bungay**. They had two children: **Felix Nicholas** and **Caspar Stephen**.

Felix Nicholas Bungay

Caspar Stephen Bungay

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Hon. Ariadne Grace Beaumont

Ariadne married **Mario Calvo-Platero**, son of **Guido Calvo-Platero** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Oliver Guido, Milo Alaric** and **Clio**.

Oliver Guido Calvo-Platero

Milo Alaric Calvo-Platero

Clio Calvo-Platero

Maud Mary Pease³⁹ was born on 18 Jul 1862 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 28 Feb 1947 in Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, Yorkshire aged 84.

Helen Blanche Pease^{6,39,57} was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham aged 85.

Helen married **Edward Lloyd Pease**,^{6,10,39,48} son of **Henry Pease** and **Mary Lloyd**, on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Edward was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham aged 73. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert** and **Helen Maud**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth On Tees and died on 11 Jun 1968 aged 77.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor and died on 31 Jul 1950 in London aged 58.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{17,28} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,¹⁷ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham. Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor and died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor aged 32.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor and died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor aged 39.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor and died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor aged 28.

Lucy Ethel Pease^{6,39,47,58} was born on 12 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Jul 1940 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 73.

Lucy married **Gerald Buxton**,^{6,39,47,58,59} son of **Edward North Buxton** and **Emily Digby**, on 3 Dec 1890 in Guisborough. Gerald was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Buckhurst Hill and died on 28 Mar 1928 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 65. They had four children: **Blanche Emily, Edward North, Rebekah Mary** and **Joseph Alfred**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP. DL. He resided at Birch Hall in Theydon Bois, Essex.

Blanche Emily Buxton was born on 15 Nov 1891 in Theydon Bois and died in 1971 aged 80.

Lt. Col. Edward North Buxton⁴⁷ was born on 7 Feb 1894 in Theydon Bois and died on 10 Sep 1957 in London aged 63.

Edward married **Sybil O'Neill**,⁴⁷ daughter of **Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill** and **Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes**, on 6 Jun 1924 in London. Sybil was born on 15 Dec 1902 and died on 26 Jul 1946 in High Beech, Loughton aged 43. They had two children: **Morna Annabel** and **Mark Gerald Edward North**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Morna Annabel Buxton

Morna married **Clive Ernest Arkle**, son of **Alexander Septimus Arkle** and **Lilian Octavia Glynn**. They had four children: **Alexander Edward Buxton**, **Bridget Aycliffe Buxton**, **Alwyn Gerald Buxton** and **Ann Daphne Buxton**.

Alexander Edward Buxton Arkle

Bridget Aycliffe Buxton Arkle

Alwyn Gerald Buxton Arkle

Ann Daphne Buxton Arkle

Ann married **Stephen Derek Pitts**.

Mark Gerald Edward North Buxton

Mark married **Leucha Daphne Mary Warner**, daughter of **Col. Sir Edward Courtenay Thomas Warner 2nd Bt.** and **Hon. Nesta Douglas-Pennant**, on 19 Jul 1962. Leucha was born on 24 Jan 1929 and died on 7 Feb 2012 aged 83. They had two children: **Edward North** and **Terence Mark**.

Edward North Buxton

Edward married **Fiona Helen Shaw**, daughter of **E. Nicholas Shaw** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Nicholas Edward North**.

Nicholas Edward North Buxton

Terence Mark Buxton

Edward next married **Daphne Rosemary Munro**, daughter of **H. N. Munro** and **Unknown**.

Rebekah Mary Buxton⁵⁸ was born on 21 Jan 1900 in Theydon Bois and died in 1985 aged 85.

Rebekah married **Col. Sir Ralph Stephenson Clarke**,⁵⁸ son of **Col. Stephenson Robert Clarke** and **Edith Gertrude Godman**, on 15 Dec 1921 in Theydon Bois.

Ralph was born on 17 Aug 1892 in London and died on 19 May 1970 in Birch Hall, Theydon Bois aged 77. They had three children: **Anne Stephenson**, **Robert Nunn Stephenson** and **Simon Edward Stephenson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. He resided at Borde Hill in Cuckfield, Sussex. He resided at Brook House in Ardingly, Sussex. He worked as a MP East Grinstead 1936 to 1955. DL (1932), Lord of the Manor of Briddlesford and Wootton, and Patron of the living of Shanklin, Isle of Wight, memb E Sussex CC from 1934, Alderman 1953, chm 1958-61, MP for East Grinstead div. of E Sussex 1936-55, Col TA, late Lt-Col cmdg 98th (Surrey and Sussex Yeo), Q.MO Field Bde RA, TA, served in WW I 1914-19 (wounded), and in WW II 1939-44 (despatches), Hon Col 344th (Sussex Yeo), L.AA/S.L. Regt, RA, TA 1947-58, Citizen and Clothworker of London (Assistant from 1949, Master 1962-63)

Anne Stephenson Clarke⁵⁸ was born on 1 Mar 1923 and died on 13 Oct 1967 aged 44.

Robert Nunn Stephenson Clarke⁵⁸ was born on 17 Apr 1925 in London and died in 1987 aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Hoathly Hill in West Hoathly, Sussex. Served in WW II, with RNVR, Citizen and Clothworker of London; *educated* Eton, and Trin College Cambridge (BA)

Robert married **Juana Nidia Gereth Bickersteth-Wheeler**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Lt. Col. John Bickersteth-Wheeler** and **Bianca Santhez Lozano Hidalgo Vergara**.

They had three children: **Marylynn Jane Stephenson**, **Ralph Roland Bickersteth** and **Andrew John Patrick Stephenson**.

Marylynn Jane Stephenson Clarke

Ralph Roland Bickersteth Clarke

Andrew John Patrick Stephenson Clarke

Capt. Simon Edward Stephenson Clarke⁵⁸ was born on 5 Sep 1926 in London and died on 12 Nov 2001 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Sandown House in Sandown, Isle Of Wight. He resided at Manor House in Lindfield, Sussex. Hon Capt late 15/19 Hussars, Citizen and Clothworker of London ; *educated* Eton, and RMA Sandhurst

Simon married **Jill Maureen Voss**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Harry Voss** and **Doris Diana Looms**, on 21 Oct 1953 in London. Jill was born on 10 Mar 1927 in London and died in 1996 aged 69. They had four children: **Christopher Stephenson**, **Caroline Stephenson**, **Alison Stephenson** and **Rupert Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: 1952 also given

Christopher Stephenson Clarke

Caroline Stephenson Clarke

Caroline married **Hugo Bertram De Klee**, son of **Col. Murray Peter De Klee** and **Angela Moira Jean Stormonth-Darling**. They had seven children:

Elizabeth Storm, **Katherine Emma**, **Thomas Bertram**, **Patrick Edward**, **George Frederick**, **Nicholas Alexander** and **James Henry**.

Elizabeth Storm De Klee

Katherine Emma De Klee

Thomas Bertram De Klee

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Patrick Edward De Klee
George Frederick De Klee
Nicholas Alexander De Klee
James Henry De Klee

Alison Stephenson Clarke
Rupert Stephenson Clarke

Joseph Alfred Buxton was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Theydon Bois and died on 9 Oct 1913 in Theydon Bois aged 9.

Agnes Claudia Fox Pease³⁹ was born on 14 Apr 1870 in London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham aged 84.

Agnes married **Alfred Wilson**, son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 29 Nov 1898 in Guisborough. Alfred was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Edgbaston and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston aged 58. They had seven children: **Alfred Peter**, **Catherine Claudia**, **Marjorie Mary**, **Joy**, **Deborah Pease**, **Noel John** and **Edith Violet**.

Alfred Peter Wilson⁶⁰ was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,⁶⁰ daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter.

Catherine Claudia Wilson was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Edgbaston.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**, son of **William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease** and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director British Soc. for International Understanding 1953.

John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein

Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading and died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned) aged 20.

Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

Marjorie Mary Wilson was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Edgbaston.

Joy Wilson was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Mar 1980 aged 73.

Joy married **John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**, son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd** and **Florence Louise Armstrong**, on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 and died on 9 Dec 1985 aged 78. They had three children: **Anthony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton** and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Eye Surgeon.

Anthony John Eliot Lloyd

Anthony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

Fiona Caroline Lloyd

Simon John Eliot Lloyd

Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd** and **Unknown**.

Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholme**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa** and **Annika**.

Tina Sederholme

Annelisa Sederholme

Annika Sederholme

Deborah Pease Wilson⁴⁹ was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Edgbaston.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Roman Catholic.

Deborah married **Arthur Noel Hilary Armstrong**,⁴⁹ son of **William Alexander Armstrong** and **Emily Mary Cripps**, on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire.

Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in Hove. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict** and **Agnes Nicolette**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Roman Catholic.

Christopher John Richard Armstrong

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea and died on 20 Jul 1954 aged 17.

Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong

Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong

Agnes Nicolette Armstrong

Noel John Wilson⁴⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Edgbaston.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Jesuit.

Edith Violet Wilson

Edith married **Michael Buffery**, son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

Philip Michael Buffery

Anna Lucia Buffery

Emma Gurney Pease was born on 17 Dec 1829 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jul 1895 in Darlington, County Durham aged 65, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel Pease² was born on 15 Jun 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1912 in Tunbridge Wells aged 80.

Rachel married **Charles Albert Leatham**,² son of **William Leatham** and **Margaret Walker**, on 6 Mar 1851 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 20 Sep 1825 in Heath, Wakefield, died on 11 Mar 1858 in Ben Rhydding aged 32, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Rachel Mary**, **Emma**, **Margaret**, **Elizabeth** and **Jane Gurney**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Darlington and Middlesbrough. He had a residence in Gunnergate Hall, Marton.

Rachel Mary Leatham was born on 8 Mar 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Jul 1933 in Cheltenham aged 81.

Rachel married **John Theobald Butler**, son of **John Octavius Butler** and **Anne Snowden**, on 22 Apr 1874 in London. John was born on 30 Jul 1843 in Kirkstall and died on 6 Mar 1927 in Cheltenham aged 83. They had three children: **Sybil Mary**, **Gwendolen Margaret** and **Ormonde Beecroft Leatham**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Writer. Wilson Pease (a barrister) in an entry he made 8th Feb. 1893 said of Theobald that he". has no business & does nothing except occasionally write stories." He resided at Ayton Hall before 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. He had a residence in Saltburn, Yorkshire. He had a residence in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Sybil Mary Butler was born on 16 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1966 in Exeter aged 91.

Sybil married **Roland Stuart Turner**, son of **John Turner** and **Barbara Esther Shotbolt**, on 21 Nov 1933 in Cheltenham. Roland was born on 24 Dec 1887 in Ipswich and died in 1981 in Shepway, Kent aged 94.

Gwendolen Margaret Butler was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

Gwendolen married **Harold Gurney Pease**, son of **Gurney Pease** and **Katherine Wilson**, on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Harold was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

Ormonde Beecroft Leatham Butler was born on 26 May 1880 in Torquay and died on 1 Nov 1946 in Oxford aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Engineer.

Ormonde married **Maud Anne Butler**, daughter of **John Butler** and **Bertha Evena Leigh**, on 8 Jul 1911 in London. Maud was born on 12 Jul 1882 in Bolton Le Moor and died on 30 May 1930 in Ilkley aged 47.

Emma Leatham⁶ was born on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72.

Emma married **Rev. Alfred Richardson**,⁶ son of **Joshua Pim Richardson** and **Susan Lecky Pim**, on 11 Aug 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 5 Feb 1853 in Lamberg, Co. Antrim and died on 22 Sep 1925 in Cheltenham aged 72. They had four children: **Emma Muriel**, **Audrey Gurney**, **Frances Rachel** and **Alfred Terence Leatham**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Corfe Down, Bath.

Emma Muriel Richardson was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Edgbaston.

Audrey Gurney Richardson was born on 13 Feb 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Audrey married **Robert Walter Campbell Shelford**, son of **Thomas Shelford** and **Flora Hastings Lawrie**, on 25 Jun 1908 in Bath, Somerset. Robert was born on 3 Aug 1872 in Singapore and died on 22 Jun 1912 in Margate aged 39.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Entomologist.

Frances Rachel Richardson was born on 6 Jan 1888 in Wells and died on 22 Jan 1892 aged 4.

Capt. Alfred Terence Leatham Richardson was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Brislington, Bristol and died on 6 Nov 1917 in Palestine. In Action aged 25.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret Leatham was born on 9 Apr 1854 in Middlesbrough and died in Sep 1902 in Woking aged 48.

Margaret married **Rev. William Macdonald Bottome**,⁶ son of **Rev. Dr. Francis Bottome** and **Margaret MacDonald**, on 27 Oct 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. Rev. was born on 8 Oct 1852 in Meridan, Connecticut and died on 26 May 1913 in Bromley aged 60. They had five children: **Margaret Wilmott**, **Mary Mcdonald**, **Christian Albert Leatham**, **Phyllis** and **George MacDonald**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Over Stowey in Somerset.

Margaret Wilmott Bottome was born on 9 Nov 1876 in Manningham, Yorkshire and died on 25 Jan 1902 aged 25.

Mary Mcdonald Bottome was born on 21 Mar 1878 in Chertsey, Surrey.

Christian Albert Leatham Bottome was born on 28 Aug 1880 in Borstal and died on 21 Feb 1881 in Borstal.

Phyllis Bottome was born on 31 May 1882 in Borstal.

Phyllis married **Alban Ernan Forbes Dennis**, son of **George Beauchamp Gore Dennis** and **Mary Forbes**, on 31 Dec 1917 in Paris. Alban was born on 17 May 1884 in Bridgerule, Devon.

George MacDonald Bottome was born on 10 Sep 1887 in Fawley, Berkshire and died on 11 Jun 1972 aged 84.

George married **Marjorie May Beall**, daughter of **Philip Libby Beall** and **Hannah Chew**, on 11 Dec 1913 in Beckenham, Kent. Marjorie was born on 14 May 1886 in London and died on 15 Nov 1960 in Hook Heath aged 74. They had two children: **Philip MacDonald** and **Nigel Leatham**.

Philip MacDonald Bottome was born on 26 Sep 1914 in Bromley.

Philip married **Vera Frances Locock**, daughter of **Sir Charles Bird Locock 3rd Bt.** and **Christine Maria Bennett**. They had one daughter: **Patricia Ann**.

Patricia Ann Bottome

Philip next married **Alice Mary Duckitt**, daughter of **William Ferdinand Duckitt** and **Alice Egidia Alston**. They had one son: **George Mcdonald**.

George Mcdonald Bottome

Sqn. Ldr. Nigel Leatham Bottome was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Bromley, died on 14 Feb 2012 aged 91, and was buried on 1 Mar 2012 in St. John's Crematorium, Woking.

Nigel married **Barbara Muriel Jackman**. They had one daughter: **Judith Lee**.

Judith Lee Bottome

Elizabeth Leatham⁵⁷ was born on 9 May 1855 in Gunnergate Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 23 May 1930 in Bletchley, Buckinghamshire aged 75.

Elizabeth married **Maj. Leonard Pelly**,⁵⁷ son of **Percy Leonard Pelly** and **Eliza Ann Rigge**, on 28 Oct 1880. Leonard was born on 19 Sep 1856 and died on 22 Sep 1913 in Ashdon, Essex aged 57. They had two children: **Christabel** and **Eric Percy Leonard**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Essex Imperial Yeomanry.

Christabel Pelly was born on 4 Sep 1881 in Ongar and died on 29 Apr 1952 in Hawkhurst, Kent aged 70.

Christabel married **Leigh Udall Kent** on 27 Apr 1909. Leigh died in 1919. They had one son: **Wilfred Robin Leigh**.

Wilfred Robin Leigh Kent

Christabel next married **S/Ldr. William Herbert Mackenzie** in 1920. William was born in 1880 in Victoria, BC. They had one daughter: **Esme Jane**.

Esme Jane Mackenzie

Christabel next married **Arthur Leslie Moore**.

Eric Percy Leonard Pelly was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Ashdon, Essex and died on 14 Feb 1978 aged 83.

Eric married **Helen Marjorie Wade**, daughter of **Edmund Richmond Wade** and **Mary L. Hill**. They had one daughter: **Rosamund Ann**.

Rosamund Ann Pelly

Rosamund married **Elliott Merriam Viney**, son of **Oscar Vaughan Viney** and **Edith Annie Merriam**. They had two children: **Diana Susan** and **Amanda Louise**.

Diana Susan Viney

Diana married **Hugh Scrimgeour**, son of **Robin Scrimgeour** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Alexander** and **Sophie Rebecca**.

Daniel Scrimgeour

Alexander Scrimgeour

Sophie Rebecca Scrimgeour

Amanda Louise Viney

Amanda married **Tom Deakin**. They had two children: **Jack Elliott** and **Charley**.

Jack Elliott Deakin

Charley Deakin

Jane Gurney Leatham was born on 16 Feb 1857 in Middlesbrough and died on 10 Mar 1917 in Exeter aged 60.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Jane married **John Richard Gurney Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 27 Feb 1878 in Woodford Green. John was born on 25 Mar 1855 in London and died on 4 Nov 1940 in Epping aged 85. They had four children: **Elaine**, **Vivian Gurney**, **Kathleen** and **Eustace Gurney**.

Elaine Pelly was born on 22 Dec 1878 in Chigwell and died on 8 Aug 1956 in Sawbridgeworth aged 77.

Vivian Gurney Pelly was born on 5 Jun 1881 in Chigwell and died on 1 Dec 1949 in Lindfield aged 68.

Vivian married **Dorothy Penrose Sewell**, daughter of **William Henry Sewell** and **Ellen Starbuck**, on 22 Jun 1907 in Epping. Dorothy was born on 12 Apr 1885 in Epping and died in 1972 aged 87. They had one son: **Douglas Gurney**.

Douglas Gurney Pelly was born on 30 Apr 1910 in North Weald, died on 5 Jan 2001 in Essex aged 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2001 in St Marys, Widdington, Essex.

Douglas married **Monica Tate**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Arthur Wignall Tate** and **Violet Elaine Few**, on 14 May 1935 in London. Monica was born on 7 Feb 1912 in London and died on 18 Nov 2000 aged 88. They had three children: **John Gurney**, **Claire Rose** and **William Henry**.

John Gurney Pelly

John married **Vanda J. Allfrey**, daughter of **Col. Hubert Allfrey** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Sam Gurney**, **Jamie** and **Guy**.

Sam Gurney Pelly

Sam married **Susie**.

Jamie Pelly

Guy Pelly

Claire Rose Pelly

Claire married **Henry George Charles Alexander Herbert 17th Earl Pembroke** in 1966. Henry was born on 19 May 1939 and died on 7 Oct 2003 aged 64.

They had four children: **Sophia Elizabeth**, **Emma Louise**, **Flora Katinka** and **William Alexander Sidney**.

Lady Sophia Elizabeth Herbert

Sophia married **Alexander Murray-Threipland**, son of **Wyndham Murray-Threipland** and **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Finnian Wyndham**.

Finnian Wyndham Murray-Threipland

Lady Emma Louise Herbert

Lady Flora Katinka Herbert

William Alexander Sidney Herbert 18th Earl Of Pembroke

Claire next married **Wyndham Murray-Threipland**.

William Henry Pelly

William married **Anne Byrne**, daughter of **Francis Byrne** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Henry Francis** and **Rupert Alexander**.

Henry Francis Pelly

Rupert Alexander Pelly

Vivian next married **Hilda Victoria Cole**, daughter of **John Henry Cole** and **Unknown**, on 7 Sep 1946 in Haywards Heath. Hilda was born on 15 Nov 1899 in Wooton Under Edge.

Kathleen Pelly was born on 8 Dec 1883 and died on 10 Jul 1957 aged 73.

Eustace Gurney Pelly was born on 3 Jul 1886 in Loughton and died on 13 Feb 1954 in Torquay aged 67.

Eustace married **Dulcibella Eden**, daughter of **Robert Hildyard Henley Eden** and **Maud Effie Mary Von Guttenburg**, on 1 Dec 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire.

Dulcibella was born on 23 May 1891 in Alfreton, Derbyshire.

Rachel next married **William Fowler**,^{2,39} son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 21 Sep 1875 in Guisborough. William was born on 28 Jul 1828 in Melksham, Wiltshire and died on 16 Sep 1904 in Folkestone, Kent aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP for Cambridge, Banker, Mountaineer & Barrister.

Elizabeth Lucy Pease² was born on 21 Jan 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 4 Oct 1881 in Darlington, County Durham aged 48, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **John Fowler**,² son of **John Fowler** and **Rebecca Hull**, on 30 Jul 1857 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 11 Jul 1826 in Melksham,

Wiltshire, died on 4 Dec 1864 in Ackworth aged 38, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Emma Mary**, **Edith Rebecca**, **Laura Elizabeth**, **John Ernest** and **Lucy Pease**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Steel Plough Manufacturer & Inventor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Emma Mary Fowler was born on 4 May 1858 in Tottenham and died on 13 Dec 1939 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 81.

Emma married **Edmund Neville Richard Pelly**, son of **Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly** and **Katherine Jane Fry**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. Edmund was born on 12 Dec 1858 in Plaistow and died on 1 Oct 1931 in Witham Lodge, Essex aged 72. They had five children: **John Noel**, **Edmund Godfrey**, **Cecily Edith**, **Hubert Richard** and

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Denis Edward.

Capt. John Noel Pelly was born on 15 Jun 1888 in Newlands, Ware and died on 6 Jun 1945 in Hms King Alfred, Hove. On Active Service. aged 56.
Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Comm. HMS King Alfred.

John married **Rosalind Gatehouse**, daughter of **Richard George Gatehouse** and **Rose Stewart Lindsay Pelly**, on 22 Jan 1924 in Bebington, Cheshire. Rosalind was born on 28 Mar 1892 in Birkenhead and died in 1957 aged 65. They had two children: **Rosemary Oenone** and **John Stewart Gatehouse**.

Rosemary Oenone Pelly

Rosemary married **Gordon Nelmes**, son of **Ernest Nelmes** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **John Pelly**, **Godfrey Edward**, **Rosalind Jane** and **Edmund Gordon**.

John Pelly Nelmes

John married **Fiona Jane Nalder**. They had three children: **Flora Mary**, **Emma Rosemary** and **Elizabeth Margaret**.

Flora Mary Nelmes

Emma Rosemary Nelmes

Elizabeth Margaret Nelmes

Godfrey Edward Nelmes

Godfrey married **Judith Oliver**, daughter of **Norman** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Oliver Noel Ernest** and **Luke Godfrey Nicholas**.

Oliver Noel Ernest Nelmes

Luke Godfrey Nicholas Nelmes

Rosalind Jane Nelmes

Rosalind married **Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton** and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop

Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop

Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop

Edmund Gordon Nelmes

Edmund married **Rebecca Stephenson**, daughter of **John Stephenson** and **Unknown**.

John Stewart Gatehouse Pelly³ was born on 10 Dec 1930 in Devonport and died in Apr 2004 in Sudbury, Suffolk aged 73.

John married **Helen Josephine Hirst**, daughter of **Denys H. Hirst** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Sarah**, **Jennifer**, **Catherine**, **Helen** and **Isobel**.

Sarah Pelly was born in 1963 and died in 1963.

Jennifer Pelly

Catherine Pelly

Helen Pelly

Isobel Pelly

Lt. Col. Edmund Godfrey Pelly was born on 10 Oct 1889 in Ware and died on 28 Oct 1939 in Action. Bef France aged 50.

Edmund married **Isabel Amy Fowler**, daughter of **Robert Henry Fowler** and **Amy Isabel Ayres**, on 24 May 1919 in London. Isabel was born on 17 Oct 1893 in London. They had two children: **Antoinette Joan** and **Robert Hubert**.

Antoinette Joan Pelly was born on 21 Apr 1920 in London and died in 1997 aged 77.

Antoinette married **Kenneth William MacLeod**, son of **Ebenezer Duncan MacLeod** and **Alice Dalrymple Cooper**. They had three children: **Flora Margaret**,

Alison Ann and **Neil Godfrey**.

Flora Margaret MacLeod

Alison Ann MacLeod

Neil Godfrey MacLeod

Robert Hubert Pelly

Robert married **Eirollys Elizabeth Horton-Fawkes**, daughter of **Maj. Le Gendre George William Horton-Fawkes** and **Sylvia Louise Mabel Edina Duckworth**. They had three children: **Serena Louise**, **Richard Fowler** and **Robert Simon Horton**.

Serena Louise Pelly

Richard Fowler Pelly

Robert Simon Horton Pelly

Cecily Edith Pelly was born on 16 Jun 1891 in Ware.

Hubert Richard Pelly was born on 7 Sep 1895 in Ware and died on 9 Oct 1915 in Gallipoli aged 20.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Denis Edward Pelly was born on 16 Feb 1898 in Bishops Stortford and died in 1970 aged 72.

Denis married **Grace Olympia Laurence**, daughter of **Percy E. Laurence** and **Mary Leigh**, on 30 Dec 1925 in London. Grace died on 27 Jan 1951 in Ipswich. Denis next married **Margaret Mary Turnbull**.

Edith Rebecca Fowler³⁹ was born on 15 Oct 1859 in Tottenham and died on 6 Dec 1895 in London aged 36.

Laura Elizabeth Fowler⁶ was born on 16 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1941 in Cattleside, Settle aged 80.

Laura married **John Geldard**,⁶ son of **Christopher John Geldard** and **Frances Anne Openshaw**, on 12 Jul 1887 in Harlow, Essex. John was born on 1 Aug 1850 in Giggleswick and died on 9 Apr 1893 in St. Leonards aged 42. They had three children: **Elizabeth**, **Nicholas** and **Sarah**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP & Barrister.

Elizabeth Geldard was born on 12 May 1888 in Cattleside, Settle.

Elizabeth married **William Wyamar Vaughan**, son of **Henry Halford Vaughan** and **Adeline Jackson**, on 3 Apr 1929 in Rathmell, Settle. William was born on 25 Feb 1865 in London and died on 4 Feb 1938 in India aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Headmaster Wellington.

Nicholas Geldard was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cattleside, Settle.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Nicholas married **Olga Mary Wilson**, daughter of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Olga was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Edgbaston. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley and died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action aged 21.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**,.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**,. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston

Hugh Nicholas Weston

Christopher David Weston

Sarah Geldard was born on 1 Sep 1891 in Cattleside, Settle and died on 12 Jun 1958 in Austwick, Yorkshire aged 66.

John Ernest Fowler^{39,57} was born on 3 Jan 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Apr 1884 in Algiers aged 21, and was buried on 23 Apr 1884 in English Cemetery, Mustapha Supérieur, Algiers.

Lucy Pease Fowler was born on 25 Apr 1864 in Harrogate and died on 22 Aug 1909 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 45.

Lucy married **Owen Fleming**, son of **Thomas Fleming** and **Ellen Braxton**, on 31 Oct 1903 in Brasted, Kent. Owen was born on 27 Jul 1867 in Southsea and died on 4 Feb 1955 in Toys Hill, Kent aged 87. They had one daughter: **Lucy Margaret**.

Lucy Margaret Fleming was born on 7 Jul 1905 in London.

Lucy married **Percy Charles Briscoe**, son of **Edward John Briscoe** and **Emma Sophia Biron**, on 25 Apr 1931 in Brampton, Norfolk. Percy was born in Cawnpore, India and died on 5 Nov 1951 in Buxton, Norfolk. They had two children: **Anette Moira** and **Charles Edward**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a High Sheriff Norfolk.

Anette Moira Briscoe

Charles Edward Briscoe

Lucy next married **Michael Ernest St. John Barne**, son of **Miles Barne** and **Violet Ella Orr-Ewing**,. Michael was born on 13 Jul 1905.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Edward Pease^{2,6,46} was born on 24 Jun 1834 in James Street, Westminster, London, died on 13 Jun 1880 in Lucerne, Switzerland aged 45, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House school, Tottenham. He worked as a Woollen manufacturer of Darlington.

Edward married **Sarah Sturge**,^{2,6,46} daughter of **Charles Sturge** and **Mary Darby Dickinson**, on 26 Feb 1862 in FMH Birmingham. Sarah was born on 26 Feb 1836 in Edgbaston, died on 14 Jun 1877 in Darlington, County Durham aged 41, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mary**.

Beatrice Mary Pease^{6,46} was born on 20 Feb 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Hurstbourne Park aged 69.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Beatrice married **Newton Wallop Earl Of Portsmouth**,⁶ son of **Isaac Newton Fellowes Wallop Earl Of Portsmouth** and **Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert**, on 17 Feb 1885. Newton was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 4 Dec 1917 in Hurstbourne aged 61.

John Henry Pease^{28,46} was born on 2 Feb 1836 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Apr 1854 in Darlington, County Durham aged 18, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Arthur Pease^{6,28,32,45,46} was born on 12 Sep 1837 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Aug 1898 in Callington, Cornwall aged 60.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP for Whitby. Of Hummersknott, Co. Durham.

Arthur married **Mary Lecky Pike**,^{6,28,46} daughter of **Ebenezer Pike** and **Lydia Clibborn Pike**, on 14 Apr 1864 in Cork. Mary was born in 1843 in Bessborough. Co.

Cork and died on 14 Dec 1915 in London aged 72. They had seven children: **Arthur Francis**, **Herbert Pike**, **Alice Mary**, **Rosa Elizabeth**, **Winifred Pike**, **Claud Edward** and **Evelyn Ada**.

Sir Arthur Francis Pease 1st. Bt.^{6,27,34,51,54} was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Nov 1927 in Middleton Tyas aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of Pease & Partners Ltd in Darlington, County Durham. Elected a Director 1890 and Chairman 1906. He worked as a Director of London & North Eastern Railway Company. He worked as a Director of Lloyds Bank Ltd. He worked as a Director of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate Ltd. He worked as a President of Mining Association of Great Britain 1913 to 1914. He worked as a Chairman and Managing Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

Arthur married **Laura Matilda Ethelwyn Allix**,⁶ daughter of **Charles Peter Allix** and **Laura Agnetta Wellington Bevan**, on 1 Oct 1889 in Swaffham Burbeck, Cambridge. Laura was born on 14 May 1867 in Swaffham, Cambridge and died on 4 Jan 1936 in Richmond aged 68. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary**

Ethelwyn, **Dorothy Laura** and **Elizabeth Frances**.

Sir Richard Arthur Pease 2nd Bt. was born on 18 Nov 1890 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 13 Nov 1969 aged 78, and was buried on 18 Nov 1969 in St. Michael's, Middleton Tyas.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd.

Richard married **Jeanette Thorn Kissel**, daughter of **Gustav Edward Kissel** and **Caroline Roberts Thorn**, on 19 Jan 1917 in London. Jeanette was born on 30 Aug 1890 in Morristown, New Jersey and died on 3 Nov 1957 in Richmond aged 67. They had four children: **Arthur Peter**, **Aline Thorn**, **Richard Thorn** and **Derrick Allix**.

Arthur Peter Pease was born on 15 Feb 1918 in London and died on 15 Sep 1940 in Killed In Action Maidstone aged 22.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton, Cambridge.

Aline Thorn Pease

Aline married **Kenneth William Mackay 3rd Earl Of Inchcape**, son of **Kenneth Mackay 2nd Earl Of Inchcape** and **Frances Caroline Joan Moriarty**, on 12 Feb 1941 in London. Kenneth was born on 27 Dec 1917 in Uckfield and died on 17 Mar 1994 aged 76. They had three children: **Lucinda Louise**, **Kenneth** and

James Jonathan Thorn.

Hon. Lucinda Louise Mackay

Lucinda married **David Wilson Bogie**.

Kenneth Mackay 4th Earl Of Inchcape

Kenneth married **Georgina Nesbitt**, daughter of **Sydney Cresswell Nesbitt** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Elsbeth Pease**, **Ailsa Fiona** and **Fergus James Kenneth**.

Lady Elspeth Pease Mackay

Elsbeth married **James Peter Hordern**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Peter Maudslay Hordern** and **Elizabeth Susan Chataway**. They had two children: **Tobias**

Peter Edmund and **Iona Frances**.

Tobias Peter Edmund Hordern

Iona Frances Hordern

Lady Ailsa Fiona Mackay

Ailsa married **Hon. Ralph William Robert Stonor**, son of **Rt. Hon. Sir Ralph Thomas Campion George Sherman Stonor 7th Lord Camoys** and

Elizabeth Mary Hyde Parker. They had two children: **Ralph Thomas William Peter** and **Henry William Robert**.

Ralph Thomas William Peter Stonor

Henry William Robert Stonor

Fergus James Kenneth Mackay Viscount Glenapp

Hon. James Jonathan Thorn Mackay

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

James married **Mary Caroline Joyce**. They had two children: **Aidan James Turner** and **Sophie**.

Aidan James Turner Mackay
Sophie Mackay

Aline next married **Patrick Claude Hannay**, son of **Claude Hannay** and **Elsie Dorr**, on 1 May 1940 in London. Patrick was born on 16 Oct 1912 in USA and died on 24 May 1940 in Killed In Action Over France aged 27.

Aline next married **Thomas Chambers Windsor Roe**, son of **John Valentine Roe** and **Emma Maud Otimer Windsor**, on 4 Jun 1955 in Pully, Switzerland. Thomas was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Hove and died in 1988 aged 71. They had two children: **Oriel Mclane Thorn** and **Patrick Rupert Windsor**.

Oriel Mclane Thorn Roe
Patrick Rupert Windsor Roe

Sir Richard Thorn Pease Bt.

Richard married **Anne Heyworth**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Reginald Francis Heyworth** and **Hon. Moyra Marjoribanks**. They had three children: **Carolyn Thorn**, **Richard Peter** and **Nichola**.

Carolyn Thorn Pease

Carolyn married **John Silvester Varley**, son of **Philip Varley** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Emma Thorn Anne** and **George John**.

Emma Thorn Anne Varley
George John Varley

Richard Peter Pease

Richard married **Cecilie Tholstrup**.

Richard next married **Kate Chubb**. They had one son: **Wilfred Richard**.

Wilfred Richard Pease

Nichola Pease

Nichola married **R. Crispin W. Odey**, son of **Lt. Col. Richard Odey** and **Janet Caroline Carver**. They had three children: **Felix Crispin**, **Sophia Anne** and **Maximilian Alexander Tom**.

Felix Crispin Odey
Sophia Anne Odey
Maximilian Alexander Tom Odey

Derrick Allix Pease was born on 4 Mar 1927 in Richmond and died on 28 May 1998 aged 71.

Derrick married **Hon. Rosemary Portman**, daughter of **Edward Claud Berkeley Portman 5th Viscount Portman** and **Hon. Sybil Mary Douglas-Pennant**. They had four children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Rosalind Jeannette**, **Christopher Berkeley** and **Arthur David**.

Jonathan Edward Pease

Jonathan married **Mary Dutton**, daughter of **Francis Moore Dutton** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Catherine Annie**, **Victoria Margaret** and **Alice Rosie**.

Catherine Annie Pease
Victoria Margaret Pease
Alice Rosie Pease

Rosalind Jeannette Pease

Rosalind married **Evan Robert Hanbury**, son of **Col. James Robert Hanbury** and **Sarah Margaret Birkin**. They had three children: **James Robert**, **William Edward** and **Susanna Rosemary**.

James Robert Hanbury
William Edward Hanbury
Susanna Rosemary Hanbury

Susanna married **Thomas Michael John Stourton**. They had three children: **Flora**, **Marina** and **Mary Joanna Rosalind**.

Flora Stourton
Marina Stourton
Mary Joanna Rosalind Stourton

Rosalind next married **Rodney John Berkeley Portman**, son of **Berkeley Charles Portman** and ____ ?.

Christopher Berkeley Pease

Christopher married **Mariana Steuart Fotheringham**, daughter of **Robert Scrymsoure Steuart-Fotheringham** and **Elizabeth Mary Charlotte Lawther**. They had four children: **Edward Robert**, **Dorothy Elizabeth**, **Sybilla Mary** and **Carola Rosemary**.

Edward Robert Pease

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Dorothy Elizabeth Pease

Sybilla Mary Pease

Carola Rosemary Pease

Arthur David Pease

Arthur married **Lucilla K. H. Regis**.

Richard next married **Laura Margaret Martin**, daughter of **Hughes Martin** and **Margaret Burroughs**, on 19 Apr 1961. Laura was born on 20 Nov 1891 in Cork and died on 19 Dec 1983 aged 92.

Mary Ethelwyn Pease was born on 18 Feb 1892 in Tees Grange and died on 14 Jan 1981 aged 88.

Dorothy Laura Pease was born on 21 Apr 1893 in Tees Grange and died on 3 Sep 1971 aged 78.

Dorothy married **John Harold Mousley**, son of **James Alfred Mousley** and **Ada Churton**, on 6 Sep 1927. John was born on 26 Aug 1885 in New Barnet and died on 28 Jan 1959 in Northallerton In Car Crash aged 73. They had three children: **Laura Frances**, **James Arthur** and **Ethelwyn Ada**.

Laura Frances Mousley

James Arthur Mousley

James married **Gro Rieve Kristiansen**, daughter of **Leif Rieve Kristiansen** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kristin Ethelwyn**, **John Rieve** and **Karl Jane**.

Kristin Ethelwyn Mousley

John Rieve Mousley

Karl Jane Mousley

Ethelwyn Ada Mousley

Ethelwyn married **Christopher John Arnold Dixon**, son of **Hubert John Dixon** and **Mary Frances Arnold**, on 8 Oct 1955 in Middleton Tyas. Christopher was born on 5 Jun 1895 in Birmingham. They had four children: **Anthony John**, **Phyllida Mary**, **Timothy James** and **Michael Christopher**.

Anthony John Dixon

Phyllida Mary Dixon

Timothy James Dixon

Michael Christopher Dixon

Elizabeth Frances Pease was born on 2 Aug 1894 in Tees Grange and died on 2 Sep 1974 aged 80.

Elizabeth married **Capt. Sir Frank O'Brien Wilson**, son of **Col. John Gerald Wilson** and **Angelina Rosa Geraldine O'Brien**, on 25 Nov 1919 in Middleton Tyas.

Frank was born on 30 Apr 1883 in Cliffe Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Apr 1962 in Kilima Kiu, Kenya aged 78. They had four children: **Elizabeth Theresa**, **Richard O'Brien**, **Arthur Denis** and **Dorothy Vivien**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer of Kilima Kiu, Kenya.

Elizabeth Theresa Wilson was born on 30 Oct 1920 in Nairobi and died on 1 Mar 2007 in Edinburgh aged 86.

Elizabeth married **Lt. Col. George Maurice Churcher**, son of **George Churcher** and **Ada Minnie Broomfield**, on 12 Aug 1959 in Kilima Kiu. George was born on 2 Aug 1893 in Alverstoke, Hampshire and died in 1979 aged 86. They had one daughter: **Catherine Elizabeth**.

Catherine Elizabeth Churcher

Richard O'Brien Wilson

Richard married **Anne Florence Rowan-Thomson**, daughter of **John Leslie Rowan-Thomson** and **Florence Lighton Stubbs**. They had four children: **Jeremy James O'Brien**, **Patrick Murrrough**, **Michael Rowan** and **Graeme Richard**.

Jeremy James O'Brien Wilson

Patrick Murrrough Wilson

Michael Rowan Wilson

Graeme Richard Wilson

Arthur Denis Wilson was born on 1 Sep 1924 in Kilima Kiu and died on 10 Jun 1990 aged 65.

Arthur married **Claire Highton**, daughter of **Langton Highton** and **Marjorie Thompson**. They had two children: **Hilary Frances** and **Christopher Denis Langton**.

Hilary Frances Wilson

Christopher Denis Langton Wilson

Arthur next married **Jillian Hoy Skinner**, daughter of **George Thomas Skinner** and **Unknown**.

Arthur next married **Judy Maxted**.

Dorothy Vivien Wilson

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Rt. Hon. Herbert Pike Pease 1st Baron Lord Daryngton was born on 7 May 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 May 1949 aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with PC DL JP. He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1880. He was educated at Brighton College. He was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a MP. He worked as an Assistant Postmaster General.

Herbert married **Alice Mortimer Luckock**, daughter of **Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock** and **Margaret Emma Thompson**, on 5 Jun 1894. Alice was born on 5 Jan 1870 in Cambridge and died on 24 Dec 1948 in London aged 78. They had five children: **Margaret Alice**, **Ronald Herbert Pike**, **Ruth Evelyn**, **Phyllis Helen** and **Jocelyn Arthur Pike**.

Hon. Margaret Alice Pease was born on 3 Apr 1895 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1975 aged 79.

Hon. Ronald Herbert Pike Pease was born on 3 Oct 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action France aged 19.

Hon. Ruth Evelyn Pease was born on 8 Jul 1900 in London.

Ruth married **Lt. Cmdr. Norman Ernest Archer**, son of **Walter Edward Archer** and **Alice Lima Hay Murray**, on 30 Jun 1925 in Witley, Surrey. Norman was born on 27 Aug 1892 in Stavanger, Norway. They had two children: **Esther Joy** and **Ronald Walter**.

Esther Joy Archer

Esther married **Robert Blackburn**, son of **Thomas Henry Blackburn** and **Mabel Shankey**. They had two children: **Kari Ruth** and **Lucy Patricia**.

Kari Ruth Blackburn

Lucy Patricia Blackburn

Ronald Walter Archer

Ronald married **Catherine Mary Overton**, daughter of **Marcus Reginald Cholmondeley Overton** and **Kathleen Ward**. They had four children: **James Norman**, **Michael Marcus**, **Edward John Harold** and **Mary Ruth Elizabeth**.

James Norman Archer

Michael Marcus Archer

Edward John Harold Archer

Mary Ruth Elizabeth Archer

Hon. Phyllis Helen Pease was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Merrow, Surrey and died in 1987 aged 83.

Rt. Hon. Jocelyn Arthur Pike Pease 2nd Baron Daryngton was born on 30 May 1908 in Surrey and died on 5 Apr 1994 aged 85.

Alice Mary Pease was born on 28 Jun 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Feb 1945 in London aged 75.

Rosa Elizabeth Pease was born on 15 Feb 1871 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Sep 1896 in Marske aged 25.

Winifred Pike Pease was born on 7 Jan 1873 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1957 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 84.

Winifred married **Roger William Bulwer Jenyns** on 23 Apr 1903 in London. Roger was born on 3 Dec 1858 in Melbourne, Cambridge and died on 12 Apr 1936 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge aged 77. They had three children: **Roger Soame**, **George Arthur Bulwer** and **Edward Thomas Richard**.

Roger Soame Jenyns was born on 24 Apr 1904 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Brit Museum Ass. Keeper.

Roger married **Anne Thomson Berridge**, daughter of **Richard Berridge** and **Eulalia Mary Leslie**, on 24 Apr 1941 in London. Anne was born on 13 Jan 1906 and died in 1996 aged 90. They had two children: **Roger Gambier** and **John Fitzgerald Willcox**.

Roger Gambier Jenyns

John Fitzgerald Willcox Jenyns

George Arthur Bulwer Jenyns was born on 28 Dec 1905 in Bottisham Hall, Cambridge and died in 1991 in Hutton, Guisborough aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Man. Dir. O.M.E.

George married **Heather Margaret Spencer**, daughter of **Huntly Gordon Spencer** and **Violet Morgan**, on 29 Nov 1947 in Douling. Heather was born in 1915 and died on 20 Mar 2008 in James Cook Hospital aged 93. They had two children: **Hugh Bulwer** and **Caroline**.

Hugh Bulwer Jenyns

Hugh married **Lesley J. L. Dalzell**.

Caroline Jenyns

Caroline married **Christopher Jerram**.

Capt. Edward Thomas Richard Jenyns was born on 7 Feb 1911 in London and died on 15 Jun 1944 in Killed In Action France aged 33.

Edward married **Joan Mary Moore McAllen**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Moore Thacker Gillson** and **Ethel Kenworthy**, on 2 Jul 1942 in Quetta, India. Joan was born on 2 Oct 1911 in Devizes and died on 9 Sep 2007 aged 95. They had two children: **Sarah Bulwer** and **Diana Vere**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Sarah Bulwer Jenyns

Diana Vere Jenyns

Claud Edward Pease was born on 27 Nov 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Mar 1952 in Gainford, County Durham aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Selaby Hall in Gainford, County Durham. He worked as a Director and Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Vice Chairman of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd. He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Claud married **Lucy Victoria Browne-Clayton**, daughter of **William Clayton Browne-Clayton** and **Caroline Barton**, on 12 Dec 1901 in Stapestown, Co. Carlow, Ireland. Lucy was born on 3 Mar 1878 in Dublin and died on 3 Feb 1953 in Gainford aged 74. They had four children: **Diana Vere**, **Lucy Margaret**, **Olive Mary Caroline** and **Julia Victoria**.

Diana Vere Pease was born on 4 Oct 1902 in Cliffe House, Marske and died in 1919 aged 17.

Lucy Margaret Pease was born on 3 Feb 1904 in Marske and died in 1993 aged 89.

Lucy married **Claud Cecil O'hagan**, son of **Claud O'hagan** and **Eva Macgill**, on 26 Jul 1939 in Kenya. Claud was born on 11 May 1905 in Dublin and died on 22 Jul 1943 in Killed In Action aged 38.

Olive Mary Caroline Pease was born on 16 May 1906 in Marske.

Olive married **William Milne Ross-Skinner**, son of **Sir Harry Ross-Skinner** and **Annie Janet Milne**, on 6 Feb 1929 in Gainford. William was born on 20 Oct 1899. They had two children: **Jean Olive** and **Shelagh Milne**.

Jean Olive Ross-Skinner was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 15 Nov 1929.

Shelagh Milne Ross-Skinner

Shelagh married **Arthur Cecil Levita**, son of **Lt. Col. Sir Cecil Bingham Levita** and **Unknown**.

Julia Victoria Pease was born on 22 Jan 1910 in Marske and died on 23 Jul 2007 in Gainford aged 97.

Julia married **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton**, son of **Maj. Geoffrey Charles Buxton** and **Clare Florence Mary Stapleton**, on 15 Sep 1934 in Gainford. Peter was born on 14 Oct 1904 in Beverley and died on 18 Jul 1944 in Killed In Action. Caen, Normandy aged 39. They had two children: **Anne Victoria** and **James Geoffrey Pease**.

Anne Victoria Buxton

Anne married **Robin Slingsby Pease**, son of **Maurice Watson Ridley Pease** and **Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana**, **Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

Victoria Julia Diana Pease

Peter Gordon Charles Pease

Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

James Geoffrey Pease Buxton

James married **Meriel Jessica Cowan**, daughter of **Maj. Denis Cowan** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Rose Emma** and **Hugh David**.

Rose Emma Buxton

Hugh David Buxton

Evelyn Ada Pease was born on 10 Nov 1876 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 May 1950 in Cambridge aged 73.

Gurney Pease^{2,61} was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern aged 33, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant and Teacher of Darlington.

Gurney married **Katherine Wilson**,^{2,61} daughter of **John Jowitt Wilson** and **Hannah Maria Whitwell**, on 23 Apr 1863 in Kendal, Cumbria. Katherine was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria**, **Wilson**, **Lilian** and **John Henry**.

Harold Gurney Pease was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water aged 63.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler** and **Rachel Mary Leatham**, on 31 Dec 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton aged 80.

Katherine Maria Pease⁶¹ was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital. aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Anthropologist.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,⁶¹ son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London aged 80.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Anthropologist.

Wilson Pease⁶¹ was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1923 aged 55.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister, Inner Temple.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**, daughter of **William Fowler** and **Rachel Maria Howard**, on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham and died on 25 Oct 1922 in Cumbria aged 57.

Lilian Pease was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton aged 76.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**, son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar aged 68. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP of Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton aged 60.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

Caroline Gurney Bucknall

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

Caspar Bucknall

Peter married **Diana**. They had one son: **Julian Gurney**.

Julian Gurney Bucknall

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

Hilda Violet Leslie Fox was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 42.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Cole-Hamilton** and **Eleanor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone.

John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset aged 50. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

Joanna Margaret Randle Ford

Jonathan Hugo Ford

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

Toby Jonathan Ford

John Henry Pease was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in London aged 67, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP in Carlbury Hall, Darlington, Co. Durham. He had a residence in Broadwindsor House, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**, daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in London aged 87, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

Charles Gurney.

Rachel Pease was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor of Darlington, Waldy & Chaytor. Of Croft Hall, Darlington.

John Charles Gurney Pease was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1983 aged 74.

Alfred Pease was born on 16 Jun 1841 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Dec 1852 in Darlington, County Durham aged 11.

Charles Pease^{2,28} was born on 7 Apr 1843 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jul 1873 in London aged 30, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Merchant of Darlington.

Charles married **Sarah Elizabeth Bewley**,^{2,28} daughter of **Henry Bewley** and **Anne Pike**, on 27 Sep 1871 in Monkstown, Dublin. Sarah was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Dublin and died on 19 Jun 1924 in Willow Park, Dublin aged 80. They had one son: **Charles Gurney**.

Charles Gurney Pease^{2,28,57} was born on 19 Sep 1872, died on 26 May 1883 in Dublin, Ireland aged 10, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Francis Richard Pease was born on 6 Dec 1845 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1865 in Darlington, County Durham aged 19.

Rachel Pease² was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Feb 1853 in Darlington, County Durham aged 52.

Rachel married **Richard Fry**,² son of **Joseph Storrs Fry** and **Ann Allen**, on 16 Aug 1838 in Darlington, County Durham. Richard was born on 4 Jul 1807 in Westbury On Trym, Bristol and died on 1 Dec 1878 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71.

Edward Pease^{28,34} was born on 30 Oct 1800 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Jun 1839 in Darlington, County Durham aged 38.

Mary Pease² was born on 17 Feb 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1825 in Darlington, County Durham aged 23, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth Pease^{2,6} was born on 6 Sep 1803 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 31 Jan 1866 in Clifton Grove, Bristol aged 62.

Elizabeth married **Francis Gibson**,^{2,6} son of **Atkinson Francis Gibson** and **Elizabeth Wyatt**, on 7 May 1829 in Darlington, County Durham. Francis was born on 5 Mar 1805 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Saffron Walden, Essex aged 53. They had two children: **Francis Edward** and **Elizabeth Pease**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Brewer & Banker of Saffron Walden.

Francis Edward Gibson was born on 12 Nov 1831 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 21 May 1862 in Florence, Italy aged 30.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Saffron Walden.

Elizabeth Pease Gibson⁶ was born on 9 Jun 1830 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 27 Aug 1870 in Clifton Hill, Bristol aged 40.

Elizabeth married **Rt. Hon. Lewis Fry**,⁶ son of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 29 Sep 1859 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Lewis was born on 16 Apr 1832 in Bristol and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Clifton aged 89. They had five children: **Lewis George**, **Elizabeth Wyatt**, **Francis Gibson**, **Millicent Mary** and **Anna Theodora**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with PC. He worked as a MP for Bristol 1878 to 1886. He worked as a MP for Bristol 1895 to 1900.

Lewis George Fry⁶ was born on 3 Jul 1860 in Clifton and died on 15 Aug 1933 in Limpsfield aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Artist.

Lewis married **Agnes Chauncey Salisbury**,⁶ daughter of **Stephen Salisbury** and **Elizabeth Parker**, on 16 Oct 1888 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA. Agnes was born in 1859 in Boston, Massachusetts, USA and died on 3 Jan 1921 in Limpsfield aged 62. They had two children: **Lewis Salisbury** and **Agnes Muriel**.

Dr. Lewis Salisbury Fry was born on 30 Aug 1889 in Clifton and died in 1968 aged 79.

Lewis married **Margaret Mary Mathew**, daughter of **George Cory Mathew** and **Annie Hay Hurst**, on 17 Sep 1924 in Limpsfield. Margaret was born on 3 Mar 1899 in Liverpool. They had five children: **Mary Rosalind**, **Anthony Lewis Mathew**, **Elizabeth Ann**, **Priscilla Margaret** and **Bridget Salisbury**.

Mary Rosalind Fry

Mary married **Frederick Henry Crowdy**, son of **William Morse Crowdy** and **Mabel Buxton**,. They had three children: **Jane**, **Martin** and **Philip**.

Jane Crowdy

Martin Crowdy

Philip Crowdy

Anthony Lewis Mathew Fry

Anthony married **Barbara Harris**, daughter of **Frank Harris** and **Anna**,. They had two children: **Mark Lewis** and **Lucy**.

Mark Lewis Fry

Lucy Fry

Elizabeth Ann Fry

Elizabeth married **Cmdr. Gerald Frank Lanyon**, son of **Frank Lanyon** and **Celia King**,. They had two children: **Rosalind** and **Annabelle**.

Rosalind Lanyon

Annabelle Lanyon

Priscilla Margaret Fry

Priscilla married **Martin Alexander De Meric**, son of **Rear Admiral Martin John Coucher De Meric** and **Carmen Gladys Ingleby Pengilly**,. They had two children: **Nicholas Martin** and **Caroline Maxine**.

Nicholas Martin De Meric

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Caroline Maxine De Meric

Bridget Salisbury Fry

Bridget married **Timothy Francis Gibbs**, son of **Gerald Yardley Gibbs** and **Carol Francis**,. They had two children: **William Timothy** and **Chloe**.

William Timothy Gibbs

Chloe Gibbs

Agnes Muriel Fry was born on 20 Jan 1893 in Bournemouth and died on 24 Feb 1929 in Limpsfield aged 36.

Elizabeth Wyatt Fry was born on 31 Jul 1861 in Clifton and died on 21 Mar 1940 in Parracombe, Devon aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Poor Law Guadian.

Elizabeth married **Eugene Hugo Mallett**, son of **Sir Louis Mallett** and **Frances Helen Pellew**, on 30 Jul 1902 in Clifton. Eugene was born on 9 Dec 1865 in London and died on 28 Dec 1950 in Bath, Somerset aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Clifton, Bristol.

Francis Gibson Fry was born on 25 May 1863 in Clifton and died on 4 Jul 1914 in How Caple, Ross On Wye aged 51.

Millicent Mary Fry was born on 20 Aug 1866 in Clifton and died on 5 Jul 1951 in Awbridge, Romsey aged 84.

Millicent married **William Leslie McCandlish**, son of **John McGregor McCandlish** and **Mary Sibbald Dalmahoy**, on 13 Apr 1899 in Clifton. William was born on 5 Nov 1868 in Edinburgh and died on 29 Jun 1947 in Awbridge aged 78.

Anna Theodora Fry was born on 24 Aug 1870 in Clifton and died on 9 Feb 1930 in Corsham aged 59.

Anna married **Maj. Bertram Henry Matthews**, son of **Henry Charles Leonard Matthews** and **Augusta Sophia Ward**, on 11 Dec 1900 in Clifton. Bertram was born on 28 Apr 1874 in Henbury Lodge, Gloucester. They had two children: **Elizabeth Gibson** and **Adrian Lewis**.

Elizabeth Gibson Matthews was born on 12 Jan 1902 in Shirehampton.

Elizabeth married **Eaton Oldbury Burne**, son of **Oldbury Burne** and **Maud Evelyn Travers**, on 14 Aug 1928 in Corsham. Eaton was born on 24 Oct 1903 in London.

They had two children: **Francis Simon Oldbury** and **Christopher Peter Oldbury**.

Francis Simon Oldbury Burne

Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne

Brig. Adrian Lewis Matthews was born on 12 Sep 1904 in Shirehampton and died on 28 Oct 1976 aged 72.

Adrian married **Lady Diana Legge**, daughter of **William Legge 7th Earl Of Dartmouth** and **Lady Ruperta Wynn-Carington**, on 1 Jun 1946 in Wolverhampton. Diana was born on 14 Nov 1910 and died on 25 Feb 1970 aged 59. They had one son: **John William**.

John William Matthews

Isaac Pease⁶² was born on 29 Jun 1805 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Sep 1825 in Darlington, County Durham aged 20, and was buried on 27 Sep 1825 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Trainee solicitor in Darlington, County Durham.

Henry Pease^{2,6,10,32,48} was born on 4 May 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 May 1881 in 23 Finsbury Square, London aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at H. H. Smith's school, Darlington. He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham. He was Quaker. He worked as a Railway Promoter in Darlington & Saltburn. He worked as a President of The Peace Society. He worked as a MP for South Durham. 1857 to 1865. He had a residence in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham. He resided at Stanhope Castle.

Henry married **Anna Fell**,^{2,32} daughter of **Richard Fell** and **Mary Hull**, on 25 Feb 1835 in FMH Uxbridge. Anna was born on 27 Jun 1809 in Uxbridge and died on 28 Jul 1839 in Darlington, County Durham aged 30. They had one son: **Henry Fell**.

Henry Fell Pease^{2,32,46} was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, died on 5 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham aged 58, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896.

Henry married **Elizabeth Mary Pease**,⁴⁶ daughter of **John Beaumont Pease** and **Sarah Fossick**, on 15 May 1862 in Darlington, County Durham. Elizabeth was born in 1839, died in 1903 aged 64, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

Anna Louisa Pease⁴⁶ was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Oct 1911 in Witton aged 48.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Norman Henry Pease^{46,57} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France aged 12, and was buried in Cannes, France.

Bertram Fell Pease was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 May 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

Walter Fell Pease⁴⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Witton Castle, Witton le Wear.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Victoria, British Columbia. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria BC.

Algernon Henry Pease⁴⁶ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Apr 1955 in Victoria, BC aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He emigrated to Canada in 1906.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia and died on 25 Nov 1965 in Victoria, British Columbia aged 86. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Rosalind Fell Pease

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Dickens Campbell** and **Evelyn Dickens**. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria BC and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida aged 81.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Henry next married **Mary Lloyd**^{2,6,10,32,48} daughter of **Samuel Lloyd** and **Mary Honeychurch**, on 19 Jan 1859 in FMH Birmingham. Mary was born on 26 May 1826 in Wednesbury, died on 25 Sep 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 83, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Henrietta Rachel**, **Edward Lloyd**, **John Francis**, **Marion Elizabeth** and **Reginald**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Henrietta Rachel Pease^{10,48} was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London aged 44.

Henrietta married **George Edward Wilson**, son of **John Edward Wilson** and **Catharine Stacey**, on 8 Oct 1884 in Darlington, County Durham. George was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster aged 67. They had seven children: **Kenneth Henry**, **Helen Marion**, **Anita Catharine**, **Olga Mary**, **John Christopher**, **Rachel Evelyn** and **Edward Victor**.

Kenneth Henry Wilson was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Edgbaston.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a President of Albright & Wilson.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, daughter of **George Cadbury** and **Mary Tylor**. They had five children: **Ann Pease**, **Rachel Barbara**, **Henrietta Marion**,

Kenneth John and **Eleanor Mary**.

Ann Pease Wilson was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**, son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Colliery Agent. JP.

Rachel Barbara Wilson

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**, son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen** and **Sybil Robson**. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen**, **Peter**, **Peter William**,

Christopher John, **Adrian Roger**, **Charles Kenneth** and **Caroline Isabel**.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

Henrietta Marion Wilson

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods** and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**, on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill,

Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne and died on 20 Oct 1997 aged 83. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**,

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Eleanor Priscilla and Henrietta Mary.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Archdeacon, Sheffield, Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen. Bishop of Worcester.

Rachel Candia Woods
Robert Barclay Woods
Edward Wilson Woods
Eleanor Priscilla Woods
Henrietta Mary Woods

Kenneth John Wilson

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**,. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor, Peter Kenneth Alston, Roger Edward** and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

Bridget Eleanor Wilson
Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson
Roger Edward Wilson
Nigel John Cadbury Wilson

Eleanor Mary Wilson

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**,. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor, Elizabeth Anne, Julia Catherine** and **Richard Lloyd**.

Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton
Elizabeth Anne Wharton
Julia Catherine Wharton
Richard Lloyd Wharton

Helen Marion Wilson was born on 11 Oct 1886.

Anita Catharine Wilson was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Edgbaston and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth aged 74.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**, son of **John Glaisyer** and **Mary Jane Ellis**, on 8 Jul 1909 in Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Edgbaston aged 70. They had six children: **John Pease, Catherine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth** and **Elizabeth Rachel**.

John Pease Glaisyer

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**, daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**,.

Catherine Mary Glaisyer

Catherine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**, son of **Wilson Henry Sturge** and **Lucy Gibbins**,. They had three children: **Jillian Mary, Catharine Anita** and **Michael Wilson**.

Jillian Mary Sturge
Catharine Anita Sturge
Michael Wilson Sturge

Edward Henry Glaisyer

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**, daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**,. They had three children: **John Astley, David Wilson** and **Richard Henry**.

John Astley Glaisyer
David Wilson Glaisyer
Richard Henry Glaisyer

Janet Helen Glaisyer

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**,. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Nicola Jane Hylton Madge
Robert Hylton Madge

Anita Ruth Glaisyer

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**,. They had three children: **Anne, Marc Wilson** and **Jane**.

Anne Rousseau
Marc Wilson Rousseau
Jane Rousseau

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth, Roger Gavin** and **Nigel John**.

Sarah Elizabeth Parish
Roger Gavin Parish
Nigel John Parish

Olga Mary Wilson was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Edgbaston.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard** and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**, on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cappleside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

John Geldard was born on 30 May 1922 in Ikley and died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action aged 21.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary, Hugh Nicholas** and **Christopher David**.

Helen Rosemary Weston
Hugh Nicholas Weston
Christopher David Weston

John Christopher Wilson was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Kidderminster.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Albright & Wilson. JP.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.** and **Margaret Theodora Fox**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward
Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Rachel Evelyn Wilson was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Kidderminster and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham aged 99.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury** and **Geraldine Southall**, on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham aged 88. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel, Edward Paul, Philippa Helen, Charles Lloyd, Roger** and **Henrietta Margaret**.

Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**, son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

Margaret Claire Hickinbotham
Roger Paul Hickinbotham

Edward Paul Cadbury

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey, James Edward,**

Philip Timothy and **Erica Rachel**.

Richard Geoffrey Cadbury
James Edward Cadbury
Philip Timothy Cadbury
Erica Rachel Cadbury

Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall** and **Elsie Readhead**. They had three children: **Anna Catherine, Mark Stephen** and

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Candia Helen.

Anna Catherine Southall

Mark Stephen Southall

Candia Helen Southall

Charles Lloyd Cadbury

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome** and **Hilda Stafford Allen**. They had four children: **Ruth Margaret, Thomas Stephen, Helen** and **David**.

Ruth Margaret Cadbury

Thomas Stephen Cadbury

Helen Cadbury

David Cadbury

Roger Cadbury was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham.

Henrietta Margaret Cadbury was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston aged 20.

Edward Victor Wilson was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Kidderminster and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster aged 23.

Edward Lloyd Pease^{6,10,39,48} was born on 4 Mar 1861 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 4 Mar 1934 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of the Weardale Steel, Coal, & Coke Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Cargo Fleet Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Pease & Partners Ltd. He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of T. & R. W. Bower Ltd.

Edward married **Helen Blanche Pease**,^{6,39,57} daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross** and **Mary Fox**, on 15 Jan 1890 in Guisborough. Helen was born on 18 Nov 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Mar 1951 in Darlington, County Durham aged 85. They had six children: **Michael Lloyd, Cyril, Mary**

Cecilia, Henry Alfred, Robert and **Helen Maud**.

Michael Lloyd Pease was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Hurworth On Tees and died on 11 Jun 1968 aged 77.

Cyril Pease was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Hurworth Moor and died on 31 Jul 1950 in London aged 58.

Mary Cecilia Pease^{17,28} was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75.

Mary married **Reginald Joseph Mounsey**,¹⁷ son of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Reginald was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David**

Reginald and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Henry Alfred Pease was born on 24 Apr 1894 in Hurworth Moor and died on 4 Nov 1926 in Hurworth Moor aged 32.

Robert Pease was born on 12 Jun 1898 in Hurworth Moor and died on 20 Oct 1937 in Hurworth Moor aged 39.

Helen Maud Pease was born on 8 May 1901 in Hurworth Moor and died on 26 Sep 1929 in Hurworth Moor aged 28.

John Francis Pease^{10,48} was born on 20 Aug 1862 in Stanhope Castle, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jun 1935 in Darlington, County Durham aged 72.

John married **Charlotte Wakefield Fox**, daughter of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**, on 20 Dec 1899 in Plymouth. Charlotte was born on 30 Jun 1865

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

in Plymouth and died on 26 Jul 1956 in Bournemouth aged 91. They had three children: **Eric Henry**, **George Francis** and **Charles Anthony**.

Eric Henry Pease was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Pierremont, Darlington, County Durham.

Eric married **Kathleen Mary Collens**, daughter of **John Collens** and **Kate Theobalds**, on 25 Feb 1937 in London. Kathleen was born on 20 Jun 1898 in Sevenoaks.

George Francis Pease was born on 15 May 1907 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Oct 1998 in East Holme, Wareham, Dorset aged 91.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Caravan Site Manager.

George married **Myra Blackler**, daughter of **Ernest William Blackler** and **Ada Mary Robinson**.

Charles Anthony Pease was born on 20 Sep 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Jan 1936 in York aged 27.

Charles married **Selma Ruth Brynhilde Wicksteed**, daughter of **Joseph H. Wicksteed** and **Mary Ethel Robinson**. They had two children: **Christopher Beverley** and **Alister Hugh Richardson**.

Christopher Beverley Pease

Christopher married **Hilary Lucia Gummer**, daughter of **Claud Sherwood Gummer** and **Doris Lilian Brown**.

Alister Hugh Richardson Pease

Marion Elizabeth Pease⁴⁸ was born on 29 Dec 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Sep 1942 in Wellington aged 78.

Marion married **John Howard Fox**, son of **Thomas Fox** and **Sarah Maria Howard**, on 4 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 8 Jun 1864 in Wellington and died on 13 Mar 1951 in Wellington aged 86. They had five children: **Lloyd Howard**, **Julian Pease**, **Evangeline Mary**, **Dorothea** and **Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Serge Maker & Director of Lloyds Bank.

Lloyd Howard Fox⁶³ was born on 26 Aug 1893 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 11 Nov 1991 in Wellington aged 98.

Lloyd married **Griselda Aggs Bigland**⁶³ daughter of **Percy Bigland** and **Edith Mary Hanbury Aggs**, on 4 Sep 1918 in London. Griselda was born on 16 Jun 1895 in London and died on 18 Nov 1987 aged 92. They had four children: **Angela Bigland**, **David Lloyd**, **Griselda Mary** and **Penelope Howard**.

Angela Bigland Fox was born on 23 Mar 1920 in London and died on 28 Apr 2007 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Probation Officer.

Angela married **Robert Keith Bradford**, son of **Charles Bradford** and **Lily Piper**, on 17 Oct 1942 in Wellington. Robert was born on 18 Dec 1920 in London and died in 1966 aged 46. They had four children: **John Robert**, **Carolyn Gay**, **Richard Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

John Robert Bradford

John married **Cate Serena Pryse Gibberd**. They had two children: **Donnathea Lindsay** and **Piers Frederick Lloyd**.

Donnathea Lindsay Bradford

Donnathea married **Patrick Campbell**. They had two children: **Jago John Lowden** and **Cate Rhona Sasha**.

Jago John Lowden Campbell

Cate Rhona Sasha Campbell

Piers Frederick Lloyd Bradford

Piers married **Marie-Katherine**. They had two children: **Freya Mary Thea** and **Clementine Angela Mary**.

Freya Mary Thea Bradford

Clementine Angela Mary Bradford

Carolyn Gay Bradford

Carolyn married **Robert Blackwell Baggaley**. They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **Sarah Lucy** and **Christopher Lloyd**.

Thomas Robert Baggaley

Thomas married **Rebecca Beer**. They had one son: **Jack Charles**.

Jack Charles Baggaley

Sarah Lucy Baggaley

Sarah married **Paul Wilson**. They had two children: **Stanley George** and **Edward Leo**.

Stanley George Wilson

Edward Leo Wilson

Christopher Lloyd Baggaley

Christopher married **Maria Criticos**.

Richard Howard Bradford

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Richard married **Jane Rosemary Fawcett**. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Robert Michael** and **Laura Jane**.

Helen Rosemary Bradford

Helen married **Roberts John Foers**.

Robert Michael Bradford was born on 15 May 1985 and died on 9 Sep 1985.

Laura Jane Bradford

Daniel Lloyd Bradford

Daniel married **Saffron Rebecca Fish**. They had two children: **Jacob Barnaby Lloyd** and **Barnaby Daniel**.

Jacob Barnaby Lloyd Bradford

Barnaby Daniel Bradford

Angela next married **Cmdr. Anthony Tosswill Courtney** in 1971. Cmdr. was born on 16 May 1908 and died on 24 Jan 1988 aged 79.

David Lloyd Fox was born on 4 Sep 1923 in London and died on 30 Mar 1996 aged 72.

David married **Valerie Mary Outhwaite**, daughter of **Walter Thomas Outhwaite** and **Marion Ida Maplethorpe**, on 28 Aug 1948 in London. Valerie was born on 12 Mar 1925 in Nottingham and died on 27 Oct 2004 aged 79. They had two children: **Rebecca Howard** and **Gillian Emma**.

Rebecca Howard Fox

Rebecca married **Robert Andree Vander Steen**. They had three children: **James Howard**, **Toby Robert** and **Benjamin Joseph**.

James Howard Vander Steen

Toby Robert Vander Steen

Toby married **Laura Todd**. They had one son: **Georgie Fox**.

Georgie Fox Vander Steen

Benjamin Joseph Vander Steen

Benjamin married **Stephanie Keroack**.

Gillian Emma Fox

Gillian married **Nicholas Stafford**.

Gillian next married **Peter Vincent**.

Gillian next married **Ben Scarlett**.

David next married **Rosalind Dakeney Deacon**, daughter of **W. J. Deacon** and **Unknown**. They had six children: **Simon David**, **Laetitia Lloyd**, **William Seamus**,

Benjamin John, **Ophelia Jane** and **Victoria**.

Simon David Fox

Simon married **Julie Ann Darch**. They had two children: **Robert Simon Lloyd** and **Tabitha Charlotte**.

Robert Simon Lloyd Fox

Tabitha Charlotte Fox

Laetitia Lloyd Fox

Laetitia married **David William Grant**. They had two children: **Harriet Felicity** and **Jordan Lloyd**.

Harriet Felicity Grant

Jordan Lloyd Grant

William Seamus Fox

William married **Suzanne Mary Penwarne**. They had two children: **Dakeney Grace** and **Lilian**.

Dakeney Grace Fox

Lilian Fox

Benjamin John Fox

Benjamin married **Victoria Louise Paine**. They had two children: **Joe Richard** and **Tom William**.

Joe Richard Fox

Tom William Fox

Ophelia Jane Fox

Ophelia married **Paul Michael Burnett Hogan**. They had two children: **Evangelina Rose Chambray** and **Constance**.

Evangelina Rose Chambray Hogan

Constance Hogan

Victoria Fox

David next married **Margaret Kent**. Margaret was born on 6 Aug 1929 and died on 13 May 2006 aged 76.

Griselda Mary Fox was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Wellington and died on 8 Apr 1989 aged 63.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Historian & Teacher.

Griselda married **Dr. Raymond Keith Mason**, son of **William Edward Mason** and **Mary Lucy**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Wellington. Raymond was born on 21 Mar 1924 in Stockton Heath and died on 1 Jan 2002 aged 77. They had two children: **Laurence Edward** and **Deborah Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a GP.

Laurence Edward Mason

Laurence married **Alison Patricia Kearns**. They had two children: **Patrick James** and **Ranulf Alexander Roland**.

Patrick James Mason

Ranulf Alexander Roland Mason

Deborah Mary Mason

Penelope Howard Fox

Penelope married **James Henry Putz**, son of **John E. D. Putz** and **Muriel**. They had three children: **Catherine Sarah**, **Rachel Ann** and **Nicholas Charles**.

Catherine Sarah Putz

Catherine married **Mark Corder Holtom**. They had two children: **Bridget Frances Putz** and **Ruth Emily Griselda**.

Bridget Frances Putz Holtom

Ruth Emily Griselda Holtom

Rachel Ann Putz

Nicholas Charles Putz

Julian Pease Fox was born on 2 Sep 1894 in Wellington and died on 22 May 1979 in Wellington aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer at Fox Bros.

Julian married **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, daughter of **Richard Cadbury Gibbins** and **Caroline Lloyd**, on 17 Jun 1920 in Birmingham. Marjorie was born on 28 Jan 1893 in Edgbaston and died on 27 Mar 1981 aged 88. They had two children: **Michael Pease** and **Ronald Howard**.

Michael Pease Fox was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington and died on 10 Feb 2010 aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Michael married **Yvonne Hotham Cadbury**, daughter of **Joel Hotham Cadbury** and **Margery Patching**. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**,

Roger Cadbury and **Diana Frances**.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

George Louis Fox Samways

Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

Hannah Joy Savage

Clare Christine Dowrick

Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox

Victor James Fox

Diana Frances Fox

Dr. Ronald Howard Fox was born on 12 Feb 1923 in Wellington and died on 9 Jul 2009 in Watford aged 86.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a GP.

Ronald married **Agatha Ann Pocock**. They had four children: **Marion Judith**, **Christine Joanna**, **Susan Rachel** and **Jonathan Howard**.

Marion Judith Fox

Marion married **Nicholas Jefferson Charles**. They had three children: **Alyssa Mary Fox**, **Gemma Ann Fox** and **Josie Jane**.

Alyssa Mary Fox Charles

Gemma Ann Fox Charles

Josie Jane Charles

Christine Joanna Fox

Christine married **Richard James William Hewlett**. They had two children: **James Anthony** and **Martin Jonathan**.

James Anthony Hewlett

Martin Jonathan Hewlett

Dr. Susan Rachel Fox

Susan married **Dr. Martin Joseph John Beckers**, son of **Huub Beckers** and **Truus Vanderpi**. They had four children: **Matthew Lloyd**, **Joshua Howard**,

Kristian Eliot Maurice and **Daniel George**.

Matthew Lloyd Beckers

Joshua Howard Beckers

Kristian Eliot Maurice Beckers

Daniel George Beckers

Jonathan Howard Fox

Jonathan married **Ruth Ann Blake**. They had three children: **Anna May**, **Thomas Howard** and **Maisie Joanna**.

Anna May Fox

Thomas Howard Fox

Maisie Joanna Fox

Evangeline Mary Fox was born on 7 May 1896 and died on 17 May 1896.

Dorothea Fox was born on 19 Oct 1900 and died on 30 Oct 1947 aged 47.

Henry Fox was born on 28 May 1904 in Birmingham and died on 31 May 1904 in Birmingham.

Reginald Pease⁴⁸ was born on 7 Dec 1865 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Jul 1927 in Barnard Castle, County Durham aged 61.

Reginald married **Beatrice Alexandra Forsyth-Grant**, daughter of **Frederick Grant Forsyth-Grant** and **Margaret Catherine Orr**, on 15 Jun 1898 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Beatrice was born on 4 Feb 1870 in Montrose and died on 11 Apr 1946 in Barnard Castle, County Durham aged 76. They had two children: **Philip Ivan** and **Maurice Oliver**.

Maj. Philip Ivan Pease was born on 27 Jul 1900 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1964 aged 64.

Philip married **Doris Madelaine Crichton**, daughter of **Maj. Hubert Francis Crichton** and **Esther Eliza Saunderson**, on 11 Dec 1925. Doris was born on 30 May 1904 in Farnborough and died in 1991 aged 87. They had five children: **Bridget**, **Alison Beatrix**, **Carol Esther**, **Nigel Crichton** and **Simon Philip**.

Bridget Pease

Bridget married **Geoffrey David Wentworth-Stanley**, son of **Charles Sydney Bowen Wentworth-Stanley** and **Edith Katherine Brocklebank**, on 1 Mar 1951 in London. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1924 in Karachi and died on 18 Aug 2005 aged 81. They had four children: **David Michael**, **Nicholas Philip**, **Christopher James** and **Adrian Charles**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Partner in Cazenove & Co.

David Michael Wentworth-Stanley

David married **Jane Hall**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Thomas Armitage Hall** and **Mary Antoinette Hornby**. They had three children: **Laura Clare**, **Emma Jane** and **Harriet Sarah**.

Laura Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Emma Jane Wentworth-Stanley

Harriet Sarah Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas Philip Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas married **Clare Husted Steel**, daughter of **Anthony N. Steel** and **Annie Reiner**. They had three children: **James Nicholas**, **Harry David** and **Louisa Clare**.

James Nicholas Wentworth-Stanley was born in 1985 and died on 15 Dec 2006 in Worcestershire aged 21.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Harry David Wentworth-Stanley

Louisa Clare Wentworth-Stanley

Nicholas next married **Mildred Brenninkmeijer**, daughter of **Karel Brenninkmeijer** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Frederick Karel**, **Sofia Marise** and **(No Given Name)**.

Frederick Karel Wentworth-Stanley

Sofia Marise Wentworth-Stanley

Wentworth-Stanley

Christopher James Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian Charles Wentworth-Stanley

Adrian married **Ann N. Moorberg**, daughter of **Capt. M. L. Moorberg** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Charles Edward**, **Olivia Ann** and **Edward Monte**.

Charles Edward Wentworth-Stanley

Olivia Ann Wentworth-Stanley

Edward Monte Wentworth-Stanley

Alison Beatrix Pease

Alison married **Christopher Nicholas Weatherby**, son of **James Weatherby** and **Unknown**, on 16 Jan 1954 in Barnard Castle, County Durham. Christopher was born in 1920 and died on 31 Dec 2004 aged 84. They had four children: **Andrew Christopher**, **Clare Alison**, **Jonathan Roger** and **Roger Nicholas**.

Andrew Christopher Weatherby was born on 13 Jan 1955 in London and died in 1999 aged 44.

Clare Alison Weatherby

Clare married **Peter Gilbert Greenall 4th Baron Daresbury**, son of **Edward Gilbert Greenall 3rd Baron Daresbury** and **Margaret Ada Olive Crawford**,. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Oliver Christopher**, **Toby Peter** and **Jonathan James**.

Hon. Thomas Edward Greenall

Hon. Oliver Christopher Greenall

Hon. Toby Peter Greenall

Hon. Jonathan James Greenall

Jonathan Roger Weatherby

Roger Nicholas Weatherby

Carol Esther Pease

Carol married **William Edward Ayscough Fox**, son of **William Herbert Fox** and **Marjorie Ellen Ayscough**,. They had four children: **William Philip**, **Annabel Carol**, **Jane Cordelia** and **Robert James Ayscough**.

William Philip Fox

Annabel Carol Fox

Jane Cordelia Fox

Robert James Ayscough Fox

Capt. Nigel Crichton Pease

Nigel married **Ailsa Smith-Maxwell**. They had one daughter: **Karen**.

Karen Pease

Simon Philip Pease was born on 27 Jan 1945 in Barnard Castle, County Durham and died on 11 Jun 2007 on A Fishing Trip In Scotland aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Underley Grange, Kirkby Lonsdale.

Simon married **Amanda Smith-Rewse**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Clare**.

Lucy Pease

Lucy married **Bennet Mansel Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Mary Delamain Jackson**,. They had two children:

Benedict Simon Jackson and **Connie May**.

Benedict Simon Jackson Hoskyns-Abrahall

Connie May Hoskyns-Abrahall

Clare Pease

Simon next married **Clementine Hebel**. They had one son: **Philip John Simon**.

Philip John Simon Pease

Simon next married **Angela E. Berry**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Maurice Oliver Pease was born on 11 Sep 1901 in Darlington, County Durham.

Maurice married **Marysia Skrzynska**, daughter of **Andrzej Skrzynski** and **Anny Marii**, on 26 Jul 1954 in Edinburgh. Marysia was born on 25 Jul 1917 in Krakow, Poland and died on 21 Oct 1960 in Darlington, County Durham aged 43. They had one daughter: **Jane**.

Jane Pease

Jane married **Andrew Douglas-Home**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Douglas-Home** and **Nancy Rose Straker-Smith**. They had three children: **Richard**, **Nicholas** and **Freddie**.

Richard Douglas-Home

Nicholas Douglas-Home

Freddie Douglas-Home was born on 13 Dec 1989 and died on 27 Jan 1990.

Elizabeth Pease^{2,31} was born on 8 Oct 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Oct 1825 aged 55.

Elizabeth married **John Hustler**^{2,31} son of **John Hustler** and **Christiana Hird**, on 18 Oct 1798 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 29 Nov 1768 in Undercliffe, Bradford, died on 18 Jan 1842 in York aged 73, and was buried in York.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woolstapler. He worked as an A founder of the Friends Provident Institution.

Joseph Pease^{2,6,32} was born on 28 Jan 1772 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 16 Mar 1846 in Feethams, Darlington, County Durham aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Beaumont**² daughter of **John Beaumont** and **Mary Brown**, on 23 Jul 1801 in FMH Westminster. Elizabeth was born in 1779 in London and died on 7 Oct 1824 in Darlington, County Durham aged 45. They had two children: **John Beaumont** and **Elizabeth**.

John Beaumont Pease^{2,40,46} was born on 27 Jul 1803 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Nov 1873 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen merchant in Darlington, County Durham. He had a residence in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Sarah Fossick**² daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 18 Aug 1825 in FMH Wandsworth. Sarah was born in 1801 and died on 22 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham aged 76. They had six children: **Joseph Beaumont**, **John William**, **Edwin Lucas**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **Walter** and **Anne Edith**.

Joseph Beaumont Pease² was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jul 1873 in London aged 39.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster of Middlesbrough.

Joseph married **Louisa Ashby**² daughter of **Frederick Ashby** and **Susanna Lucas**, on 15 Sep 1859 in FMH Staines, Middlesex. Louisa was born in 1833 and died on 12 Aug 1861 aged 28.

Joseph next married **Mary Wilson**^{2,10} daughter of **Isaac Wilson** and **Anna Dorothy Benson**, on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn. Mary was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London aged 50. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

Louisa Mary Pease² was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton, Shrevenham aged 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**, son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Shrevenham aged 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall**, **Daphne Kendall**, **Walter Kendall** and **Patrick Kendall**.

Mary Kendall Butler was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrevenham aged 18.

Daphne Kendall Butler was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**, son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrevenham. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh**, **June Rachel**, **John Kendall** and **Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

William Bartle Marsh Edwards was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia aged 20.

June Rachel Edwards

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children: **Charles**, **Patrick J.** and **Teresa**.

Charles Whitworth

Rev. Patrick J. Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop Powlett**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel**, **Louisa Judith**, **Sophia Rose** and **David John William**.

Emma Rachel Whitworth

Louisa Judith Whitworth

Sophia Rose Whitworth

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

David John William Whitworth

Teresa Whitworth

John Kendall Edwards

Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

Walter Kendall Butler was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London aged 17.

Patrick Kendall Butler was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**, daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

Sally Kendall Butler

John William Pease^{2,6,10,40,45,46,48} was born on 13 Aug 1836 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1901 in "Pendower", Benwell, Newcastle aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker "Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence" on 14 Mar 1859 in Newcastle. Hodgkin, Barnett, Pease & Spence, was the successor to The Northumberland and Durham District Bank which had failed in 1857. The partnership was made up of Robert Spence, William Edward Barnett, John William Pease and Thomas Hodgkin. He resided at "Pendower" in Benwell, Newcastle.. He worked as a Director of the North Eastern Railway.

John married **Helen Maria Fox**,^{2,6,10,46,48} daughter of **Alfred Fox** and **Sarah Lloyd**, on 13 Sep 1860 in FMH Falmouth. Helen was born on 17 Nov 1838 in Falmouth and died on 1 May 1928 in Alnmouth, Northumberland aged 89. They had six children: **Sarah Helen, Howard, Alice, Florence, John William Beaumont** and **Sophia Mabel**.

Sarah Helen Pease^{46,57} was born on 17 Jul 1861 in Saltwell, Gateshead, died on 6 Dec 1937 in Nether Grange, Alnmouth aged 76, and was buried on 9 Dec 1937 in Alnmouth, Northumberland.

Howard Pease^{45,46} was born on 12 Jul 1863 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 25 Jan 1928 in London aged 64.

Howard married **Margaret Kynaston**,⁴⁶ daughter of **Rev. Canon Herbert Kynaston (Snow)** and **Charlotte Cordeaux**, on 27 Oct 1887 in St. Luke's Church, Cheltenham. Margaret was born on 19 Sep 1866 in Eton and died on 31 Aug 1947 in Mill House, Bray On Thames aged 80. They had four children: **Margaret Valentine, John William Kynaston, Cuthbert** and **Evelyn Audrey**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 1 Nov 1866 in Eton Chapel.

Margaret Valentine Pease was born on 8 Sep 1889 in Newcastle and died on 19 Mar 1952 in London aged 62.

Margaret married **John Arthur Dodgson**, son of **Heathfield Butler Dodgson** and **Sybil Agnes Vivian**, on 29 Apr 1916 in St. John's, Westminster. John was born on 13 Jun 1890 in India and died on 10 Sep 1969 in Ipswich aged 79. They had three children: **Ann Valentine, Sara Elizabeth** and **Stephen Cuthbert Vivian**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Painter.

Ann Valentine Dodgson

Ann married **John Roberton Harvey**, son of **James Roberton Harvey** and **Phyllis Block**.. They had four children: **David Roberton, Linda Jane, Sarah Veronica** and **Elizabeth Ann**.

David Roberton Harvey

Linda Jane Harvey

Sarah Veronica Harvey

Elizabeth Ann Harvey

Sara Elizabeth Dodgson

Stephen Cuthbert Vivian Dodgson

Stephen married **Jane Clark**.

John William Kynaston Pease was born on 9 Nov 1890 in Newcastle and died on 26 May 1960 in Elgin aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer in Sangare Ranch, Nyeri, Kenya.

John married **Sigrid Hudson**, daughter of **A. L. Hudson** and **Unknown**..

Cuthbert Pease was born on 2 Jan 1892 in Newcastle and died on 18 Sep 1916 from Wounds In Battle aged 24.

Evelyn Audrey Pease was born on 15 Dec 1893 in Arcot Hall, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1959 in Kilmuir, Skye aged 65.

Evelyn married **Seton Gordon**, son of **William Gordon** and **Ella Mary Paul**, on 19 Aug 1915 in Otterburn. Seton was born on 11 Apr 1886 in Aberdeen, Scotland and died on 18 Mar 1977 aged 90. They had three children: **Ella Catriona Seton, Audrey Bride Seton** and **Donald Alasdair Seton**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Naturalist, author and photographer. He was awarded with CBE. FZS.

Ella Catriona Seton Gordon was born on 14 Jul 1916 in Oban and died in 2000 aged 84.

Ella married **Simon Foster MacDonald-Lockhart**, son of **John Ronald MacDonald-Moreton** and **Daisy Maud Eyre Crabbe**. They had four children: **Mairi Susan Macdonald**, **Angus Hugh Macdonald**, **Simon James (Hamish)** and **Norman Philip**.

Mairi Susan Macdonald Lockhart

Mairi married **Richard Swan**.

Mairi next married **Ian Hamilton Finlay**. They had two children: **Alexander** and **Aileen**.

Alexander Finlay

Aileen Finlay

Aileen married **Scott Simpson**. They had one son: **John Luke**.

John Luke Simpson

Mairi next married **Richard Swan**.

Angus Hugh Macdonald Lockhart

Angus married **Susan Normand**. They had two children: **Fiona Macdonald** and **Ranald William Angus**.

Fiona Macdonald Lockhart

Fiona married **Robert Wyly**.

Ranald William Angus Lockhart

Simon James (Hamish) MacDonald-Lockhart

Simon married **Lady Lavinia Marsham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Peter William Marsham** and **Hersey Coke**. They had three children: **James Seton Alexander**,

Andrew Peter Robert and **Davina**.

James Seton Alexander MacDonald-Lockhart

Andrew Peter Robert MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina MacDonald-Lockhart

Davina married **Robert Bell**.

Norman Philip MacDonald-Lockhart

Audrey Bride Seton Gordon

Audrey married **Hugh Maitland Prettejohn**, son of **Richard Buckley Prettejohn** and **Margaret De Sage**. They had two children: **Robert Hugh** and **Catriona Anne**.

Robert Hugh Prettejohn

Catriona Anne Prettejohn

Catriona married **Aldridge**.

Donald Alasdair Seton Gordon⁶⁴ was born on 17 Jun 1924 in Airemore, Inverness and died on 17 Feb 2011 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Isle of Skye before 1952. He was educated at Stowe. Cambridge University. He worked as a Scots Guards Tank Brigade. He emigrated to Canada in 1952.

Donald married **Nancy**. They had three children: **Jean**, **Catriona** and **Donald**.

Jean Gordon

Catriona Gordon

Donald Gordon

Alice Pease was born on 23 Oct 1865 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 29 Aug 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead aged 1.

Florence Pease⁴⁶ was born on 8 Sep 1867 in Saltwell, Gateshead and died on 24 Mar 1947 in Ross On Wye aged 79.

Florence married **Montague Francis MacLean**,⁶⁵ son of **Sir Francis William MacLean** and **Martha Sowerby**, on 22 Jul 1896 in St. James Church, Benwell Newcastle Upon Tyne. Montague was born on 12 Sep 1870 in London and died on 14 Jan 1951 in Ross On Wye aged 80. They had four children: **Helen**, **John Francis**, **Gerald** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Helen MacLean was born on 1 Aug 1898 in Alnmouth, Northumberland and died on 1 Feb 1958 in Hereford aged 59.

Helen married **Henry Ambrose Clive**, son of **Edward Henry Clive** and **Isabel Webb**. Henry was born on 10 Apr 1885 in London and died on 9 Apr 1960 in Hereford aged 74.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

John Francis MacLean was born on 1 Mar 1901 in Morwick Acklington.

John married **Vivienne Miesegaes**, daughter of **A Miesegaes** and **Maud Stansfield**, on 15 Jul 1925 in Worth. Vivienne was born on 16 Sep 1903 in Longwood. They had two children: **Michael Francis** and **Ian**.

Michael Francis MacLean Of Corrie-Kingairloch

Michael married **Neelia Clothilde Plunket**, daughter of **Hon. Brindsley Sheridan Bushe Plunket** and **Aileen Sibell Mary Guinness**.

Michael next married **Penelope Anderton**,²⁹ daughter of **Eric Anderton** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Nicolas Francis**.

Nicolas Francis MacLean

Nicolas married **Charlotte Elizabeth Foucar**,²⁹ daughter of **Anthony Emile Foucar** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Flora Emily**, **Alice**

Louisa and **Arabella Georgina Lucy**.

Flora Emily MacLean

Alice Louisa MacLean

Arabella Georgina Lucy MacLean

Ian MacLean

Gerald MacLean was born on 11 Jun 1903 in Morwick Acklington and died on 14 May 1968 aged 64.

Gerald married **Katrina Cardwell**, daughter of **Eustace Cardwell** and **Leila Moore-Beck**, on 7 Nov 1935 in London. Katrina was born on 14 Oct 1906 in London and died on 18 Nov 1956 in Ardingly, Sussex aged 50. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Christopher Peter**.

Patricia MacLean

Christopher Peter MacLean

Gerald next married **Hermione Constance Lascelles**, daughter of **Sir Alfred George Lascelles** and **Isabel Carteret Thynne**, on 18 Jul 1959 in Highbrook. Hermione was born on 20 Jul 1917 and died on 11 Nov 1968 aged 51.

Peter MacLean was born on 19 Feb 1910 in Pendower and died on 20 Feb 1944 in Killed In Action Cassino Italy aged 34.

John William Beaumont Pease 1st Baron Wardington was born on 4 Jul 1869 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1950 in Wardington Manor, Banbury aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Otlands School, Harrogate in 1881. He was educated at Marlborough. He was educated at New College, Oxford. He worked as a Chairman Lloyds Bank.

John married **Hon. Dorothy Charlotte Forster**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Henry William Forster Lord Forster** and **Hon. Rachel Douglas-Scott-Montague**, on 5 Apr 1923 in London. Dorothy was born on 10 Apr 1891 in Southend Hall, Lewisham and died on 15 May 1983 aged 92. They had two children: **Christopher Henry Beaumont** and **William Simon**.

William Simon

Christopher Henry Beaumont Pease 2nd Baron Wardington was born on 22 Jan 1924 in London and died on 7 Jul 2005 aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Christopher married **Margaret Audrey White**, daughter of **John White** and **Eva**. They had three children: **Christopher William Beaumont**, **Lucy Ann** and **Helen Elizabeth**.

Christopher William Beaumont Pease

Lucy Ann Pease

Lucy married **John Vallance Petrie**, son of **Neil Petrie** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Christopher Beaumont**, **Angus Crawford** and **Abigail**

Lucy.

Christopher Beaumont Petrie

Angus Crawford Petrie

Abigail Lucy Petrie

Helen Elizabeth Pease

William Simon Pease 3rd Baron Wardington

William married **Hon. Elizabeth Jane Ormsby-Gore**, daughter of **William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore 4th Baron Harlech** and **Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred**

Gascoyne-Cecil, on 26 Oct 1962. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1929 and died on 19 Jan 2004 aged 74.

Sophia Mabel Pease⁶ was born on 14 Sep 1871 in Newcastle and died on 22 Jan 1953 in Fownhope, Hereford aged 81.

Sophia married **Lt. Col. Reginald Wilson Fox**,⁶ son of **Charles Henry Fox** and **Caroline Chapman**, on 18 Nov 1891 in The Chapel, Benwell Tower, Newcastle.

Reginald was born on 1 Nov 1866 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 8 Mar 1916 in Mesopotamia Killed In Action aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Edwin Lucas Pease⁴⁶ was born on 27 Oct 1838 in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Jan 1889 in Died In Fox-Hunting Accident. aged 50.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in Darlington, County Durham. Chairman of the Board of Guardians

JP DL

Edwin married **Frances Helen Edwards**,⁴⁶ daughter of **William Peter Edwards** and **Marianne Headwell**. They had five children: **Emily Beaumont**, **William Edwin**, **Helen Theresa**, **Ernest Hubert** and **Owen Beaumont**.

Emily Beaumont Pease⁴⁶ was born on 10 Aug 1863.

William Edwin Pease⁴⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1865, died on 23 Jan 1926 in Darlington, County Durham aged 60, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College. Trinity, Cambridge. He had a residence in Mowden, Darlington, Co. Durham.. He worked as a Director of the Consett Iron Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of the North Brancepeth Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman of the West Durham & Wallsend Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a MP for Darlington in 1923 in Darlington, County Durham.

Helen Theresa Pease⁴⁶ was born on 14 Jan 1868 and died in 1874 aged 6.

Capt. Ernest Hubert Pease⁴⁶ was born on 8 Jun 1871, died on 19 Sep 1928 aged 57, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Oatlands School, Harrogate in 1882. He resided at Ledge House in Bembridge, Isle Of Wight.

Ernest married **Clare Florence Dorothea Rees Davies**. Clare was born on 1 Jul 1872, died on 19 May 1940 aged 67, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had three children: **Joy Frances**, **Elinor Dorothea** and **Nicholas Edwin**.

Joy Frances Pease was born on 23 Mar 1906, died on 2 Jan 1981 aged 74, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Joy married **Eric Malcolm Fraser**, son of **Sir Thomas Fraser** and **Unknown**.

Elinor Dorothea Pease was born in 1908 and died on 9 Jan 1997 aged 89.

Elinor married **John Durival Kemp 1st Viscount Rochdale**, son of **George Kemp 1st Baron Rochdale** and **Beatrice Mary Egerton**, on 19 Mar 1931. John was born on 5 Jun 1906 and died on 24 May 1993 aged 86. They had two children: **St. John** and **Bryony Joy**.

St. John Kemp Viscount Rochdale

St. married **Serena Jane Clark-Hall**, daughter of **Michael Clark-Hall** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jonathan Hugo**, **Joanna Victoria**, **Susanna Jane** and **Christopher George**.

Hon. Jonathan Hugo Kemp

Jonathan married **Ming Zian Zhu**.

Hon. Joanna Victoria Kemp

Hon. Susanna Jane Kemp

Hon. Christopher George Kemp

St. next married **Elizabeth Boldon**, daughter of **Robert Norman Rossiter Boldon** and **Unknown**.

Bryony Joy Kemp was born on 18 Jun 1947 and died on 19 Sep 1963 aged 16.

Nicholas Edwin Pease was born on 21 Sep 1911, died on 31 Jan 1973 aged 61, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Nicholas married **Anne De Bunsen**, daughter of **Arnold George De Bunsen** and **Helen Catherine Sophia Tennyson-D'enyncourt**. They had one son: **Alexander Mark**.

Alexander Mark Pease

Nicholas next married **Katherine Anne Loftus Paton**. They had two children: **Serena Clare** and **Philippa Katherine**.

Serena Clare Pease

Philippa Katherine Pease

Owen Beaumont Pease⁴⁶ was born in 1879.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Swale, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Owen married **Violet Madeline Huntriss** in 1902 in Doncaster. Violet was born in Jun 1882 in Doncaster. They had one son: **Rupert Llewellyn**.

Rupert Llewellyn Pease was born in 1906 and died on 12 Jul 1945 in Changi Internment Camp, Singapore aged 39.

Elizabeth Mary Pease⁴⁶ was born in 1839, died in 1903 aged 64, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Elizabeth married **Henry Fell Pease**,^{2,32,46} son of **Henry Pease** and **Anna Fell**, on 15 May 1862 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 28 Apr 1838 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, died on 5 Dec 1896 in Brinkburn, Darlington, County Durham aged 58, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Anna Louisa**, **Norman Henry**, **Bertram Fell**, **Walter Fell** and **Algernon Henry**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal owner. He worked as a Director of the Tees Valley Railway. He worked as a Mayor of Darlington from 1874 to 1875 in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a President of the National Liberal Federation from 1881 to 1882. He worked as a MP for Cleveland 1885 to 1896.

Anna Louisa Pease⁴⁶ was born on 16 May 1863 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Oct 1911 in Witton aged 48.

Norman Henry Pease^{46,57} was born on 10 Jun 1866 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 May 1879 in Cannes, France aged 12, and was buried in Cannes, France.

Bertram Fell Pease was born on 13 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 May 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

Walter Fell Pease⁴⁶ was born on 15 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jan 1936 in Moulton Hall, Richmond aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Witton Castle, Witton le Wear.

Walter married **Florence Evelyn Tilton**, daughter of **Edward Gibson Tilton** and **Florence Judah**, on 21 Jan 1914 in Victoria, British Columbia. Florence was born on 9 Jun 1883 in Victoria BC.

Algernon Henry Pease⁴⁶ was born on 19 May 1882 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Apr 1955 in Victoria, BC aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Leighton Park School. He emigrated to Canada in 1906.

Algernon married **Letitia Jean Brydges**, daughter of **Frederick Henderson Brydges** and **Jean Crawford Allan**, on 18 Aug 1908 in Winnipeg. Letitia was born on 24 Dec 1878 in Londonderry, Nova Scotia and died on 25 Nov 1965 in Victoria, British Columbia aged 86. They had two children: **Rosalind Fell** and **Frederick Fell**.

Rosalind Fell Pease

Rosalind married **Clive Dickens Campbell**, son of **Frederick Dickens Campbell** and **Evelyn Dickens**. They had one son: **Douglas Allen Pease**.

Douglas Allen Pease Campbell

Frederick Fell Pease was born on 8 Jan 1912 in Victoria BC and died on 26 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Florida aged 81.

Frederick married **Jean Gordon**, daughter of **Dr. Roderick John Gordon** and **Madelaine Henrietta Bowman**.

Walter Pease was born on 2 Feb 1843 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Dec 1871 in Darlington, County Durham aged 28.

Anne Edith Pease was born on 1 May 1846 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 31 May 1886 aged 40.

Elizabeth Pease² was born on 5 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1897 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Slavery Abolitionist.

Elizabeth married **Prof. John Pringle Nichol**² on 6 Jul 1853. John was born on 13 Jan 1804 in Huntly Hill, Brechin, Angus and died on 19 Sep 1859 aged 55.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Scottish educator, astronomer and economist. Regius Professor of Astronomy at the University of Glas.

Joseph next married **Anna Bradshaw**² daughter of **Thomas Bradshaw** and **Sarah Hoare**, on 16 Mar 1831 in FMH Gracechurch St. Anna was born on 19 Nov 1782 in New Ormond St., London, died on 2 Apr 1856 in Darlington, County Durham aged 73, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Margaret Pease^{2,9,30} was born on 15 Apr 1739 in Darlington, County Durham (4th April also given) and died on 30 Apr 1803 in Darlington, County Durham aged 64.

Margaret married **Thomas Robson**² son of **Thomas Robson** and **Mary Hedley**, on 20 Jan 1763 in Darlington, County Durham. Thomas was born on 19 Dec 1736 in

Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Apr 1812 in Darlington, County Durham aged 75. They had 11 children: **Edward, Mary, Elizabeth, Thomas, Ann, Nathan, Stephen, Margaret, John Pease, Joseph and Pease**.

John Pease, Joseph and Pease.

Edward Robson^{2,17} was born on 17 Oct 1763 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 May 1813 in Tottenham aged 49, and was buried in Bunhill Fields, London.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist.

Edward married **Elizabeth Dearman**^{2,17} daughter of **Nathan Dearman** and **Mary Huitson**, on 4 Jul 1788. Elizabeth was born on 27 May 1770 and died on 8 Jan 1852 aged 81.

They had four children: **Mary, Edward, Ann and Dearman**.

Mary Robson¹⁷ was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Sunderland aged 71.

Mary married **Edward Backhouse**^{17,44,45} son of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1860 in Sunderland aged 78. They had six children: **Thomas James, Emily, Lucy Backhouse, Edward, Alfred and Harriet**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. He worked as a Banker of Sunderland in 1812.

Thomas James Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**^{6,15,17} daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret

was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham aged 35. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Liliias and Arthur.

Thomas William Backhouse^{6,12,17} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Mary Agnes Backhouse^{6,17,66} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

She had a residence in Sunderland.

James Edward Backhouse^{6,12,17,47} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died in 1897 aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{6,12,17,47} daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was

born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth**

James, Margaret Anne and Rhoda Jane.

Edith Mary Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Backhouse^{17,39,47} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,¹⁷ daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Mabel Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{7,17} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James, Eleanor Catherine, John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann.**

Michael James Mounsey¹² was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson.**

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse^{17,41} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,¹⁷ son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse, Maurice Edward, Oliver Henry, Brian Maurice, Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald.**

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**,. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret.**

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope.**

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown.**

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott.**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**,. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,^{17,41} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**,. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 aged 91.

Jonathan Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

Edith Margaret Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

Lilias Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

Arthur Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,¹⁷ daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 aged 58.

Emily Backhouse^{8,17} was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**,^{8,17} son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Ada Mary**, **Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Penge, London.

Thomas Edward Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

Ada Mary Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 53.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

Mounsey¹⁷ was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

Lucy Backhouse Backhouse^{7,17} was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**,^{7,17} son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **John Wilfred**, **Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey^{17,45} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,¹⁷ daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**,. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**, daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**,. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse, Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{17,39,47} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{17,28} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**,

David Reginald and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and

Rosemary Priscilla.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey²⁸ was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**,. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey^{17,41,66} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

John Wilfred Mounsey^{3,7,17} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipbuilder of Sunderland.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,^{3,7,17} daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey¹² was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey^{3,7,17} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,³ daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Anna Priscilla Mounsey^{17,66} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

Mary Emma Mounsey^{17,41} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

Edward Backhouse^{6,17,32,44} was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland. He worked as a Quaker minister in Newcastle upon Tyne.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**,^{17,32,44} daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

Alfred Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 aged 65, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883. JP for Durham. He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham. He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**,¹⁷ daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, Middlesex and died on 15 Nov 1888 aged 62.

Harriet Backhouse was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 aged 101.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889 aged 66. They had eight children: **Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Jane, Hannah, Danile, Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

Thomas Hughes was born on 22 Sep 1847.

Elizabeth Hughes was born on 14 Sep 1850.

Mary Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1854.

Jane Hughes was born on 14 Jun 1856.

Hannah Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 aged 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944 aged 88. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold** and **Elsie**.

Harriet Parsons was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 aged 47.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949 aged 70.

Thomas Parsons was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

John Parsons was born in 1880.

William Parsons was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 aged 28.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961 aged 76. They had three children: **Esther, William** and **Elsie**.

Esther Parsons was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 aged 90.

William Parsons

Elsie Parsons

Isaac Parsons

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

Albert Parsons

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

Edward Parsons

Edward married **Mary**.

Harold Parsons

Harold married **Edith**.

Elsie Parsons

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

Danile Hughes was born on 21 Feb 1861.

Harriet Hughes

Sarah Jane Hughes was born in 1866.

Edward Robson¹⁷ was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth aged 27.

Edward married **Jane Backhouse**,¹⁷ daughter of **Jonathan Backhouse** and **Ann Pease**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Jane was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875 aged 91. They had two children: **Anne Backhouse** and **Ann**.

Anne Backhouse Robson¹⁷ was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham aged 69.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,¹⁷ son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death. aged 29. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.
Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

Maria Jane Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Herts aged 49, and was buried in FBG Hitchin.

Maria married **William Lucas**,¹⁷ son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Herts aged 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

William Lucas¹⁷ was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham aged 85.

Helen Lucas¹⁷ was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward Robson Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm aged 79, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with JP. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,¹⁷ daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Annie Violet Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**, son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a KC. JP Leicestershire.

Mary Violet Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Eustace Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir. They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

Irene Violet Tickell

Lt. Col. Marston Eustace Tickell

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

Capt. Richard Linley Tickell

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

Robert Marston Tickell

Janet Mary Tickell

Irene Catherine Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London aged 46.

Ellen Louisa Buszard

Edward Leatham Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan aged 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher aged 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 aged 52.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

Henry Cecil Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950 aged 73.

Janet Muriel Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **George Russell Clark**, son of **General Sir Godfrey Clark** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in Yarm. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London aged 76.

Gladys Rachel Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Gladys married **Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**, son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham aged 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Richard Arthur Harrison

Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon and died on 21 Aug 2010 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Wellington and Trinity College. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Bucks.

Barbara Anne Harrison

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William Edward**, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

Llyn Georgina Mead

Richard William Edward Mead

Vivienne Rowena Mead

Miriam Diana Mead

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**^{17,39} on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829, died on 28 Apr 1906 aged 76, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Industrialist.

Annie Marion Stuart Dale¹⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929 aged 75, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**¹⁷ son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918 aged 72, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham. He was admitted into partnership with his father's old partner, Arthur Lucas, still using the name Hutchinson & Lucas. Ernest Edwin Meek, who qualified in 1882, was admitted into the partnership in 1891. The firm then became Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. However, the original Arthur Lucas died in 1880, so this may be his son.

Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.¹⁷ was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932 aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

James married **Helena Fenwick**¹⁷ daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

Ann Robson was born on 13 Mar 1816.

Ann Robson¹⁷ was born on 24 Jul 1797.

Ann married **Jonathan Richardson**¹⁷ son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 12 Jul 1827. Jonathan was born on 16 Nov 1802 and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall aged 69. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse**, **Elizabeth Frances**, **Amelia**, **Lucy Ann**, **Thomas** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Jonathan Backhouse Richardson¹⁷ was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 64.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,¹⁷ daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 and died on 19 Jan 1908 aged

81. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

Jonathan Richardson¹⁷ was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,¹⁷ daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

Charles Richardson¹⁷ was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,¹⁷ daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

Henry Edward Richardson¹⁷ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Edmund Lewis Richardson¹⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 aged 10.

Amelia Florence Richardson¹⁷ was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**¹⁷ on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891 aged 40.

Thomas Walter Richardson¹⁷ was born on 10 Feb 1857.

Marion R. Richardson¹⁷ was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**.¹⁷

Annie Richardson¹⁷ was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

Isabella Richardson¹⁷ was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,¹⁷ son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**.

Amy Erlinda Richardson¹⁷ was born on 23 Oct 1864.

Anne Richardson¹⁷ was born on 2 Apr 1866.

Elizabeth Frances Richardson¹⁷ was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,¹⁷ son of **George Peile** and **Unknown**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831. They had six children: **Mary, Helen,**

Frances, Henry, Evelyn and **George**.

Mary Peile¹⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.¹⁷ They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

Edmund Braund

Albert Wells Braund

James Braund

Harold Braund

Helen Peile¹⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1860.

Frances Peile¹⁷ was born on 12 Aug 1861.

Henry Peile¹⁷ was born on 8 Jul 1862.

Henry married **Ena Ethel Beekingham**. They had one daughter: **Frances Margaret**.

Frances Margaret Peile

Frances married **Horace Francis Waite**.

Evelyn Peile¹⁷ was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 aged 15.

George Peile¹⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

Amelia Richardson¹⁷ was born on 24 Feb 1837 in Newcastle and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redlands, Bristol aged 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**¹⁷ on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridgae, Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nova Scotia and died on 14 Feb 1900 in

Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset aged 71. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude,**

Edward, Reginald and **Nona Ruth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

Mary Willis¹⁷ was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridgae aged 83.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,¹⁷ son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856

in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar aged 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Stratton Clark Knott¹⁷ was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle and died on 19 Dec 1931 aged 50.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880. They had one daughter: **Frances Eve Stratton**.

Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 and died in 1984 aged 76.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Frances Mary Knott¹⁷ was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire aged 62.

Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott¹⁷ was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Herts. aged 50.

Ann Willis¹⁷ was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 aged 63.

Amelia Willis¹⁷ was born on 13 Feb 1863.

Robert Willis¹⁷ was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 84.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

Robert Lewis Willis

Robert married **Crum**. They had one daughter: **Bridget Erskine**.

Bridget Erskine Willis was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

Frances Willis¹⁷ was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,¹⁷ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Evelyn Willis¹⁷ was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 aged 67.

William Willis¹⁷ was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 aged 26.

Alice Marion Willis¹⁷ was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 aged 54.

Thomas Richardson Willis¹⁷ was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 aged 55.

Helen Willis¹⁷ was born on 10 Sep 1874.

Agnes Maude Willis¹⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Edward Willis¹⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Reginald Willis¹⁷ was born on 10 May 1879.

Nona Ruth Willis¹⁷ was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 aged 54.

Nona married **James Murray Repton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 and died on 1 May 1931 aged 64.

Lucy Ann Richardson¹⁷ was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,¹⁷ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP. Founder Priestman Colliery.

Frances Priestman¹⁷ was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,¹⁷ son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret, Dorothy Frances, John Laurence** and **Alice Mary**.

Dorothy Frances, John Laurence and **Alice Mary**.

Charles Ernest Pumphrey^{17,58} was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He resided at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh, Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly, Michael Ernest Christopher, Edward Nigel, Lilla Mary Alyson, John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan, Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose, Edward**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Jonathan Lawrence and Andrew Charles.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate, Christopher James Turnbull, Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Stuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Stuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Stuart, Matthew Adrian Stuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Stuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Stuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleison Waterfield** and **Winfred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte, Martin** and **Theresa**.

Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater**, son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

Emma Bridgewater

Martin Pumphrey

Theresa Pumphrey

Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

Philipa Mary Pumphrey

Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey⁵⁸ was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Ryton On Tyne and died in 1979 aged 65.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**⁵⁸ son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters,

Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose, Lavinia Hermione, Lettice**

Katharine, James Anthony Fowell, Rosamond Mary Alyson and **Richard Moberly**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**⁵⁸ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26

Apr 1958 in Cadbury. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 aged 61. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick,**

Matthew James and **Robert David**.

John Douglas Faulkner

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Katharine Rose Faulkner
Thomas Patrick Faulkner
Matthew James Faulkner
Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,⁵⁸ son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Unknown**. They had three children:
Gervase James Doncaster, **Alexander Lambert** and **Marcus Somerled**.

Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.

Alexander Lambert Thorpe
Marcus Somerled Thorpe

Lettice Katharine Buxton

James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson**, **Edward Guy Fowell**, **Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton
Edward Guy Fowell Buxton
Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton
Charles Robert James Buxton

Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival**, **Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

James Hugh Percival Foottit
Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit
Georgina Rose Foottit

Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford**, **Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

David Mark Reford Buxton
Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton
Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

Sir John Laurence Pumphrey

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**. They had five children: **Mathew James**, **Charles Walter Bartholomew**, **Laura Mary Beatrice**, **Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

Mathew James Pumphrey
Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**.

Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey
Jonathan Henry Pumphrey
James Pumphrey

Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 aged 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle and died on 16 Apr 2003 aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard**, **Griselda Mary**, **John Laurence**, **Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba**, **Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie
Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**.. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie

Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

Lettice Margaret Pumphrey¹⁷ was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne.

Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas.. They had three children: **Henry Rice**, **Iltyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Henry Rice Nicholl was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**.. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances**, **Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**.. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rosemary**.

Nicola Rosemary St. John

Charles John Rice Nicholl

Edward Rice Nicholl

Iltyd Haswell Rice Nicholl was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire aged 21.

Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**..

Dorothy Frances Pumphrey¹⁷ was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**, son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence**, **John David**, **Margaret Frances**, **Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

Richard Laurence Henson was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**.. They had three children: **David Charles**, **Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

David Charles Henson

Simon Richard Henson

Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

Maj. John David Henson

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**.. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

Anthony Edward Henson

Jane Frances Henson

Margaret Frances Henson

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**..

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

Michael Demetrios Issaias

Barbara Helen Frances Issaias

Timothy John Issaias

Anne Barbara Henson

Peter Hadwen Henson

John Laurence Pumphrey¹⁷ was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.

Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture. aged 23.

Brian Christopher Dudgeon

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**.. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

Philippa Mary Dudgeon

Alice Catherine Dudgeon

Francis Priestman¹⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with DL JP. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,¹⁷ daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on 18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**, **Zaida Nell** and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

Faith Hadwyn Priestman¹⁷ was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**, son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on 18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth Francis**, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Patricia Marguerite Wilson

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**.. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Penelope Jane Eyre

Alison Faith Eyre

Prudence Lee Wilson was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.

Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**.. They had four children: **Neville Christine**, **Diana Lee**, **Sarah Frances** and **(No Given Name)**.

Neville Christine Priestman

Diana Lee Priestman

Sarah Frances Priestman

Priestman

Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.

Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, S. Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Holland.

Francis Noel Priestman¹⁷ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman¹⁷ was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with MC DL. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**..

Zaida Nell Priestman was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

Diana Cecil Foljambe

Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

George Michael Foljambe

Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London.

Rachel Elizabeth Priestman¹⁷ was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.

Lucy Priestman¹⁷ was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.

Lewis Priestman¹⁷ was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,¹⁷ daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Katharine Priestman¹⁷ was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married **James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**, son of **James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Thomas Richardson¹⁷ was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 aged 44.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,¹⁷ daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

Priscilla Hunter Richardson¹⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 25 Apr 1843 aged 1.

Dearman Robson⁸ was born on 13 May 1794 and died on 15 Dec 1854 aged 60.

Dearman married **Rebecca Robson**,⁸ daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 10 Aug 1826. Rebecca was born on 31 Jul 1805 in Sunderland and died on 25 Apr 1868 aged 62. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Edward** and **Katharine**.

Elizabeth Anne Robson was born on 27 Jan 1829 in Sunderland.

Edward Robson was born on 17 Aug 1830 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1832 in Sunderland aged 1.

Katharine Robson was born on 30 Jan 1832 in Sunderland.

Katharine married **William Henry Hills**, son of **John Hills** and **Isabella Davy**, on 16 Aug 1860. William was born in 1831 in Circa and died in 1918 aged 87. They had two children: **Christina Dearman** and **Mildred**.

Christina Dearman Hills was born on 28 Mar 1863 in Sunderland.

Mildred Hills was born in 1866 and died in 1866.

Mary Robson³⁰ was born on 5 Jan 1765 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Oct 1831 aged 66.

Mary married **Thomas Ellerby**³⁰ on 15 May 1788. Thomas died on 20 Oct 1817. They had ten children: **Thomas Robson**, **Mabel**, **Edward**, **John**, **Margaret**, **John**, **Stephen Ellerby**, **Henry**, **Mary Ann** and **Elizabeth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Linen draper in Sunderland.

Thomas Robson Ellerby was born on 10 Apr 1789 in Sunderland and died in Feb 1827 aged 37.

Thomas married **Ann Robinson**. Ann died on 22 Sep 1842. They had one son: **Henry Stephen**.

Henry Stephen Ellerby was born in 1821 and died on 1 Aug 1824 aged 3.

Mabel Ellerby was born on 8 Oct 1790 in Sunderland and died on 9 Sep 1842 aged 51.

Mabel married **Francis Gray**, son of **Francis Gray** and **Hannah Awmack**, on 13 Aug 1812. Francis died on 9 Sep 1842. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Mabel Ellerby**.

Hannah Gray was born on 4 Jun 1813 and died on 31 Jul 1821 aged 8.

Mabel Ellerby Gray⁸ was born on 6 Jul 1815.

Mabel married **Dr. John Cass Smart**,⁸ son of **George Smart** and **Bella Harrison**, on 8 May 1843. John was born on 10 Dec 1815. They had four children: **Francis Gray**, **John**, **George Edward** and **Margaret**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Doctor.

Francis Gray Smart³⁰ was born on 25 Jan 1844.

Francis married **Marion Pender Gibb**.³⁰

John Smart was born on 28 Dec 1845 and died in Oct 1846.

George Edward Smart was born on 5 Nov 1849.

Margaret Smart was born on 20 Mar 1853.

Edward Ellerby was born on 16 Feb 1793 and died in 1852 in America aged 59.

John Ellerby was born on 10 Nov 1794 and died on 20 Nov 1794.

Margaret Ellerby was born on 2 Nov 1796 and died on 6 Mar 1853 aged 56.

Margaret married **George Wise** on 18 Mar 1822. George was born in 1791 and died on 5 Nov 1857 aged 66.

John Ellerby was born on 25 Dec 1798 and died on 31 Jul 1799.

Stephen Ellerby Ellerby was born on 8 Mar 1800 and died on 18 May 1822 aged 22.

Henry Ellerby was born on 9 Jul 1800 and died on 9 Feb 1808 aged 7.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Mary Ann Ellerby was born on 19 Sep 1803 and died on 3 Dec 1880 in Dublin aged 77.

Elizabeth Ellerby was born on 23 Aug 1807 and died on 18 Jun 1817 aged 9.

Elizabeth Robson was born on 8 Sep 1766 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Oct 1785 aged 19. She never married and had no children.

Thomas Robson^{2,7} was born on 25 Nov 1768 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 May 1852 in Huddersfield aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Linen Manufacturer of West Derby, Liverpool.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Stephenson**,^{2,7} daughter of **Isaac Stephenson** and **Elizabeth Maire**, on 22 Dec 1796. Elizabeth was born on 25 Jun 1771 and died on 11 Dec 1843 aged 72. They had seven children: **Henry, Isaac, John Stephenson, Margaret, Thomas, Elizabeth** and **Mary Charlotte**.

Henry Robson was born on 17 Oct 1798 and died on 12 Aug 1850 in Stanstead aged 51.

Isaac Robson^{17,44} was born on 20 Aug 1800 in Sunderland and died on 25 May 1885 in Dalton, Huddersfield aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Apprentice to Richard Day, Grocer in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Tea Dealer in 1820 in Liverpool. He worked as a Bleacher & Dyer. Isaac Robson & Sons. in 1838 in Dalton, Huddersfield. He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Isaac married **Sarah Wheeler**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Joshua Wheeler** and **Elizabeth Tuke**, on 8 Oct 1830 in Hitchin. Sarah was born on 28 Dec 1799 in Hitchin, Herts. and died on 29 May 1885 in Dalton, Huddersfield aged 85. They had three children: **Joshua Wheeler, Mary** and **Thomas**.

Joshua Wheeler Robson^{2,12} was born on 1 Nov 1831 in Huddersfield and died on 26 Jan 1917 in Carr End, Dalton, Huddersfield aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Dyer of Huddersfield.

Joshua married **Elizabeth Rowntree**,² daughter of **John Rowntree** and **Jane Priestman**, on 22 Apr 1868 in Scarborough. Elizabeth was born in 1839 in Scarborough and died in 1914 aged 75. They had seven children: **Jane, Julia, Constance Mary, John Herbert, Sarah Elizabeth, William Tuke** and **Alice**.

Jane Robson was born on 16 Jun 1869 and died on 4 Sep 1870 aged 1.

Julia Robson was born on 5 Nov 1870.

Constance Mary Robson was born on 4 Apr 1873.

John Herbert Robson was born on 21 Nov 1875.

Sarah Elizabeth Robson was born on 14 Jul 1877.

William Tuke Robson was born on 1 Feb 1879.

Alice Robson was born on 27 May 1881.

Mary Robson was born on 6 Jul 1834 in Huddersfield.

Mary married **James Backhouse**,^{13,17} son of **James Backhouse** and **Deborah Lowe**, on 7 Jun 1855 in Huddersfield. James was born on 22 Oct 1825 in York and died on 31 Aug 1890 in York aged 64. They had four children: **Mary Louisa, James, William Edward** and **Helen Robson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist and Quaker Minister.

Mary Louisa Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 2 Sep 1857 in York.

James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 14 Apr 1861 in York.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist.

James married **Mabel Grace Robson**,¹⁷ daughter of **Walter Robson** and **Christina Cox**, on 15 May 1890 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Mabel was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Sydney, NSW. They had one son: **James**.

James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

William Edward Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 5 Feb 1865 in York and died on 18 Sep 1883 aged 18.

Helen Robson Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 25 Mar 1870 in York and died on 22 Aug 1870 in York.

Thomas Robson was born on 6 Jan 1836.

Thomas married **Ellen Mann**, daughter of **Thomas Mann** and **Unknown**, on 3 Oct 1866. Ellen died on 28 Dec 1885. They had seven children: **Esther Wheeler, Mabel, Gertrude Mary, Ernest, Henry Isaac, Wilfrid** and **Edgar Mann**.

Esther Wheeler Robson was born on 1 Dec 1867.

Mabel Robson was born on 10 Feb 1869.

Gertrude Mary Robson was born on 23 Oct 1870 and died on 13 Nov 1870.

Ernest Robson was born on 24 Nov 1871.

Henry Isaac Robson was born on 19 Jul 1873.

Wilfrid Robson was born on 23 May 1875.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Edgar Mann Robson was born on 5 Nov 1879 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Edgar married **Maria Broadhead**, daughter of **Joseph Broadhead** and **Sarah Jane Mason**, on 12 Apr 1906 in FMH Leeds. Maria was born in 1880 and died on 20 Nov 1963 in York aged 83. They had two children: **Thomas Raymond** and **Sarah Barbara**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1892 to 1894.

Thomas Raymond Robson was born in 1908.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1919 to 1925.

Thomas married **Barbara Mildred Burrell**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Richard Edgar Nicholas** and **Rosemary Sarah**.

Elizabeth Anne Robson

Elizabeth married **Dennis R. Jones**.

Richard Edgar Nicholas Robson

Rosemary Sarah Robson

Rosemary married **Martin Paul Armitage**, son of **Francis William Armitage** and **Irene Wallis**. They had two children: **James Leigh** and **Andrew**.

James Leigh Armitage

Andrew Armitage

Sarah Barbara Robson was born in 1911.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1921 to 1927.

John Stephenson Robson^{2,7,8} was born on 1 Mar 1802 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 Apr 1888 in Saffron Walden, Essex aged 86, and was buried on 27 Apr 1888 in FBG Saffron Walden.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Sunderland & Saffron Walden.

John married **Rachel Green**,^{2,7,8} daughter of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 15 Jun 1827 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Rachel was born on 24 Mar 1804 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 20 Jan 1890 aged 85. They had six children: **Joseph John**, **Mercy Elizabeth**, **Edward**, **Rachel Priscilla**, **Walter** and **Alfred**.

Joseph John Robson^{2,12,14} was born on 2 May 1828 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1914 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer and Draper in Saffron Walden, Essex. He resided at Westbourne in 1910 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Bayes**,² daughter of **James Kirbell Bayes** and **Cordelia Williams**, on 23 Jun 1853. Elizabeth was born on 20 Jan 1828 and died on 15 Oct 1859 aged 31. They had one son: **Richard Day**.

Richard Day Robson was born in 1854 and died in 1854.

Joseph next married **Caroline Thompson**,¹⁴ daughter of **Richard Thompson** and **Mary Maw Palian**, on 29 Jun 1865 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. Caroline was born on 26 Feb 1841 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire. They had four children: **Francis John**, **Mary Adelaide**, **Charles Edward** and **Caroline Josephine May**.

Francis John Robson was born on 30 Mar 1866 in Saffron Walden and died in 1962 aged 96.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer's assistant, Theobald & Son in Bath, Somerset.

Francis married **Emily Adelaide Taylor**. They had two children: **Eric John** and **Charles Harold Alwyn**.

Eric John Robson^{2,14} was born on 12 Aug 1904 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1997 aged 93.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant to Reckitt & Sons in Hull, Yorkshire.

Eric married **Alice Esther Rowntree**,² daughter of **James Henry Rowntree** and **Margaret Therese Metford**, in 1934. Alice was born in 1904. They had one son:

Peter.

Peter Robson

Charles Harold Alwyn Robson¹⁴ was born on 30 Aug 1908 in Saffron Walden.

Mary Adelaide Robson¹⁴ was born on 9 Aug 1867 in Saffron Walden.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1882 to 1885 in York.

Mary married **Harold John Morland**, son of **Charles Coleby Morland** and **Jane Fryer**, on 17 Apr 1895. Harold was born in 1869 and died in 1939 aged 70. They had three children: **Kenneth Harold**, **Oscar Charles** and **Joseph**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Assistant master at Bootham School 1888 to 1891 in York. He worked as a Partner & Chartered Accountant at Price Waterhouse & Co. in 1910. He resided at Khoja in 1910 in Harewood Road, Croydon.

Kenneth Harold Morland¹⁴ was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Croydon.

Oscar Charles Morland¹⁴ was born on 23 Mar 1904 in Croydon.

Joseph Morland¹⁴ was born on 20 Mar 1909 in Croydon.

Charles Edward Robson¹⁴ was born on 27 Dec 1868 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in 1909 in Elsenham, Essex.

Charles married **Mary Jesup Barratt**,¹⁴ daughter of **George Barratt** and **Sarah Docwra**, on 13 Apr 1898 in Kelvedon. Mary was born in 1871 in Lincolnshire. They had three children: **Dorothy Mary**, **Alice Margaret** and **Kathleen May**.

Dorothy Mary Robson¹⁴ was born on 30 Jan 1900 in Saffon Walden.

Alice Margaret Robson¹⁴ was born on 25 Apr 1903 in Saffon Walden.

Kathleen May Robson¹⁴ was born on 1 May 1909 in Saffon Walden.

Caroline Josephine May Robson was born on 1 May 1872 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Mercy Elizabeth Robson² was born on 3 Apr 1830 and died in 1893 aged 63.

Mercy married **Joseph Alexander**,² son of **William Henry Alexander** and **Sophia Alexander**, on 8 Aug 1860. Joseph was born on 19 Dec 1831 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 28 Jan 1912 in 58 Friars Street, Sudbury, Suffolk aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Lawrence Street, York as it relocated to Bootham School, York. He worked as a Partner in Alexander's Bank at Hadleigh & later, Sudbury.

Edward Robson² was born on 17 Dec 1831 and died on 6 Mar 1901 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Upholsterer of Saffron Walden.

Edward married **Katherine Bayes**,² daughter of **James Kirbell Bayes** and **Cordelia Williams**, on 15 Nov 1855. Katherine was born in 1826 and died on 10 Nov 1871 aged 45. They had five children: **Emily Catharine**, **Edward John**, **Edith Mary**, **Alfred Ernest Albert** and **Anna Cordelia**.

Emily Catharine Robson was born on 27 Oct 1856 and died on 14 May 1874 aged 17.

Edward John Robson was born on 17 Sep 1858.

Edward married **Margery Evelyn Jennings**.

Edith Mary Robson was born on 19 Nov 1860 and died on 2 Jan 1879 in Cheshunt aged 18.

Alfred Ernest Albert Robson was born on 17 Jan 1862 and died on 29 Oct 1882 aged 20.

Anna Cordelia Robson was born on 8 Oct 1863.

Edward next married **Mary Ellen Augusta Harker**. They had seven children: **Rachel Elsie**, **Algernon Harker**, **Reginald Herbert**, **Florence Augusta**, **Arthur Stephenson**, **Margaret Pease** and **Elsie Priscilla**.

Rachel Elsie Robson was born on 25 Oct 1874.

Rachel married **George Frank Page**.

Algernon Harker Robson was born on 18 Dec 1875.

Reginald Herbert Robson was born on 28 Jun 1877 and died on 31 Dec 1951 aged 74.

Reginald married **Mary Elliott Thorp**, daughter of **Dr. James Herbert Thorp** and **Annie Sturge Elliott**. Mary was born in 1884 and died on 10 Mar 1963 aged 79. They had four children: **Edward Herbert**, **John Eliot**, **Peter Thorp** and **Patrick Hastings**.

Edward Herbert Robson was born on 3 Jul 1912 and died on 23 Oct 1944 aged 32.

John Eliot Robson was born on 25 Jul 1917 and died in Oct 1944 aged 27.

Peter Thorp Robson

Patrick Hastings Robson

Florence Augusta Robson was born on 2 Aug 1879.

Arthur Stephenson Robson was born on 13 Nov 1881.

Margaret Pease Robson was born on 4 Apr 1883.

Margaret married **Percy Barritt**.

Elsie Priscilla Robson was born on 25 Aug 1887.

Rachel Priscilla Robson was born on 6 Aug 1839.

Walter Robson was born on 30 Mar 1842 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 14 Dec 1929 aged 87.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Daper of Saffron Walden.

Walter married **Christina Cox** on 1 Nov 1869 in Sydney, NSW. Christina was born on 23 Dec 1847 in Sydney, NSW. They had six children: **Mabel Grace, Arthur, Ethel, Sydney, Sybil** and **Ida**.

Mabel Grace Robson¹⁷ was born on 13 Jun 1871 in Sydney, NSW.

Mabel married **James Backhouse**,¹⁷ son of **James Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 15 May 1890 in Saffron Walden, Essex. James was born on 14 Apr 1861 in York. They had one son: **James**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Botanist.

James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Harrogate, Yorkshire.

Arthur Robson was born on 28 Apr 1872 in Sydney, NSW and died on 6 Jan 1891 aged 18.

Ethel Robson was born on 26 Apr 1873 in Sydney, NSW.

Sydney Robson was born on 25 Dec 1874 in Sydney, NSW.

Sybil Robson was born on 25 Jan 1880 in Sydney, NSW.

Sybil married **Kenneth Clarkson Allen**, son of **William Clarkson Allen** and **Mary Ann Watlock**, in Jun 1906 in Saffron Walden, Essex. Kenneth was born in Sep 1878.

They had one son: **Roger Kenneth**.

Roger Kenneth Allen

Roger married **Rachel Barbara Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen, Peter, Peter**

William, Christopher John, Adrian Roger, Charles Kenneth and **Caroline Isabel**.

Gabriel Allen Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter Allen was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden.

Peter William Allen

Christopher John Allen

Adrian Roger Allen

Charles Kenneth Allen

Caroline Isabel Allen

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

Ida Robson was born on 24 Apr 1876 in Sydney, NSW and died in 1959 aged 83.

Ida married **George Stafford Allen**, son of **Edward Ransome Allen** and **Ellen Watlock**, in 1900. George was born in Sep 1871. They had two children: **Gilbert Stafford** and **Phyllis Stafford**.

Gilbert Stafford Allen was born in Dec 1901.

Phyllis Stafford Allen was born in 1904.

Alfred Robson was born on 4 May 1838 and died on 4 Apr 1855 aged 16.

Margaret Robson was born on 22 Dec 1803 and died on 28 Apr 1862 aged 58.

Margaret married **Wilson Crewdson**, son of **Thomas Crewdson** and **Cicely Dillworth**, on 5 Jan 1832 in Liverpool. Wilson was born on 21 Jan 1790 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Sep 1871 in Stretfird, Lancashire aged 81. They had three children: **Wilson, Maria** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer. He had a residence in Plymouth Grove, Manchester.

Wilson Crewdson was born on 9 Dec 1832 in Chorlton Upon Medlock, Lancs. and died on 18 Jul 1880 in Brighton aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer.

Wilson married **Ellen Waterhouse**, daughter of **Alfred Waterhouse** and **Mary Bevan**, on 9 May 1855 in Laurence Weston. Ellen was born on 14 Mar 1832 in Aigburth, Liverpool and died on 9 Sep 1876 aged 44. They had five children: **Wilson, Ethel Mary, Harold Bevan, Herbert Cecil** and **Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan**.

Wilson Crewdson was born on 13 Apr 1856 in Manchester and died in May 1918 aged 62.

Wilson married **Mary Frances Adelaide Bevan**, daughter of **William Bevan** and **Marie Sofia Read**, on 28 Jun 1883. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1863. They had two children: **Wilson Theodore Oliver** and **Roger Bevan**.

Brig. Wilson Theodore Oliver Crewdson was born on 8 Nov 1887 and died on 8 Dec 1961 aged 74.

Wilson married **Albinia Joane Bacon**, daughter of **Sir Nicholas Henry Bacon 12th & 13th Bt.** and **Constance Alice Leslie-Melville**, on 9 Jan 1924. Albinia was born on 3 Jan 1897 and died on 5 Jul 1997 aged 100. They had one son: **Wilson Peregrine Nicolas**.

Wilson Peregrine Nicolas Crewdson

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Wilson married **Hon. Lucy Clare Beckett**, daughter of **Ralph William Ernest Beckett 3rd Baron Grimthorpe** and **Mary Alice Archdale**. They had four children: **Giles Wilson Mervyn**, **Diana Constance Mary**, **Elizabeth Ann Joan** and **Virginia Clare**.

Giles Wilson Mervyn Crewdson

Giles married **Hon. Aurelia Margaret Amherst Cecil**, daughter of **William Hugh Amhurst Cecil 4th Baron Amhurst** and **Elizabeth Merriman**.

Diana Constance Mary Crewdson

Diana married **Christopher J. M. Langley**, son of **Lt. Col. James Langley** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Venetia Margaret Clare**, **Edwina Chantal Elizabeth** and **Rose Katharine Lucy**.

Venetia Margaret Clare Langley

Edwina Chantal Elizabeth Langley

Rose Katharine Lucy Langley

Elizabeth Ann Joan Crewdson was born on 20 Apr 1961 and died on 17 Sep 1963 aged 2.

Virginia Clare Crewdson

Virginia married **Giles J. G. Appleton**, son of **Group/Capt. James Appleton** and **Unknown**.

Capt. Roger Bevan Crewdson was born in 1893.

Roger married **Gwendolen Georgiana Howard**, daughter of **Hon. Oliver Howard** and **Muriel Stephenson**, on 5 Sep 1923. The marriage ended in divorce. Gwendolen was born on 5 Oct 1902 and died on 30 Mar 1936 aged 33.

Noted events in their marriage were:

They were divorced Divorce in 1934.

Ethel Mary Crewdson was born on 22 Dec 1859 in Manchester and died on 17 Jun 1876 aged 16.

Harold Bevan Crewdson was born on 28 Apr 1861 in Manchester and died on 7 Nov 1865 aged 4.

Herbert Cecil Crewdson was born on 22 Nov 1865 in Manchester and died on 7 Apr 1883 aged 17.

Gertrude Gwendolen Bevan Crewdson was born on 28 Mar 1872 in Manchester.

Maria Crewdson was born on 17 Mar 1836.

Maria married **Francis Edward Fox**, son of **Francis Fox** and **Rachel Womersley**, on 2 Sep 1858 in Manchester. Francis was born on 28 Jan 1834 in Tottenham and died on 10 Jul 1914 in Crown Hill, Plymouth aged 80. They had 11 children: **Rachel Maria**, **Francis Wilson**, **Albert**, **William Eustace**, **Margaret Theodora**, **Helen Mary**, **Constance Marian**, **Percy Crewdson**, **Edward Hamilton Bruce**, **Evelyn Anne** and **Alfred Francis Hubert**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House. He worked as an Underwriter of London.

Rachel Maria Fox was born on 5 Jul 1859 in Gravesend and died on 3 Mar 1860.

Maj. Francis Wilson Fox was born on 20 Nov 1860 in Tottenham.

Francis married **Agnes Denise Rogers**, daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 30 Nov 1892 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Agnes was born on 31 Oct 1865 and was christened on 17 Dec 1865 in Mawnan, Cornwall.

Albert Fox was born on 5 Jan 1862 in Tottenham and died on 7 Jan 1862 in Tottenham.

William Eustace Fox was born on 15 Nov 1863 in Tottenham and died on 5 Aug 1864 in Tottenham.

Margaret Theodora Fox was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 75.

Margaret married **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**,³⁹ son of **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.** and **Sophia Pease**, on 4 Jun 1891 in Plymouth. John was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 92. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose**, **Helen Joyce**, **John Nicholas Pease**, **Margaret Isobel**, **Sophia Geraldine** and **Francis Wilfrid**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton.

Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt. was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971 aged 79.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**, daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex aged 68.

Helen Joyce Fry was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Darlington, County Durham.

Helen married **John Christopher Wilson**, son of **George Edward Wilson** and **Henrietta Rachel Pease**, on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. John was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Kidderminster. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Albright & Wilson. JP.

Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret.

Deidre Elizabeth Ward

Gillian Margaret Ward

Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**,. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

Annabel Rose Wilson

Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt. was born on 23 Oct 1898 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985 aged 86.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**, daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**,. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

Margaret Jane Fry

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**,. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway

Geraldine Ann Fry was born in 1929 and died in 1930 aged 1.

Margaret Isobel Fry was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford** and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Archaeologist.

Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**,. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

Margaret Fyffe

John Francis Crawford Burkitt

Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt

Sophia Geraldine Fry was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt. was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Colliery Agent. JP.

Francis married **Ann Pease Wilson**, daughter of **Kenneth Henry Wilson** and **Mary Isabel Cadbury**, on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge. Ann was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton aged 87.

Helen Mary Fox was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Tottenham.

Constance Marian Fox was born on 21 Oct 1869.

Constance married **Dr. George Raymond Fox**, son of **George Edward Fox** and **Jane Wakefield Richardson**,. George was born in 1870 in Plymouth, Devon and died on 24 Jun 1956 in Freedom Fields Hospital, Plymouth, Devon aged 86. They had four children: **Percy Hamilton**, **Constance Grace**, **Dorothy Creadson** and **George Noel**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician. Retired to "Rockrose", Donderry, Cornwall. He was Quaker.

Percy Hamilton Fox

Constance Grace Fox

Dorothy Creadson Fox

George Noel Fox was born in 1901 and died in 1973 aged 72.

George married **Esther Crombie**. Esther was born in 1904 and died in 1958 aged 54.

Percy Creadson Fox was born on 1 Jan 1871 in Boslowick, Falmouth.

Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth and died in 1952 aged 80.

Edward married **Maude Geraldine Fox**, daughter of **Charles Alfred Fox** and **Gulielma Maria Richardson**,. Maude was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1985 aged 103. They had six children: **Barbara**, **Betty**, **Violet Geraldine**, **Frances Priscilla**, **Guglielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

Barbara Fox

Betty Fox was born in 1905 and died in 1960 aged 55.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

Violet Geraldine Fox was born in 1911 and died in 1988 aged 77.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Frances Priscilla Fox was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Horace Gilbert W. Debenham**, son of **Horace B. Debenham** and **Rosa E.**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977 aged 80. They had three children: **Frank, Daphne** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

Frank Debenham

Frank married **Jane**.

Daphne Debenham

Peter Debenham

Guglielma Fox

Guglielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Lily Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Peter Bruce Fox was born in 1918 and died in 1978 aged 60.

Evelyn Anne Fox was born on 18 May 1877 in The Mount, Plymouth and died on 24 Aug 1877.

Alfred Francis Hubert Fox

Frances Elizabeth Crewdson

Frances married **Richard Reynolds Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Oct 1867 in Manchester. Richard was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Kingsbridge, Devon.

Thomas Robson was born on 27 Apr 1805 and died in 1864 aged 59.

Thomas married **Ellen Grove** on 10 Aug 1835. Ellen died in 1872. They had five children: **Thomas, James Albert, Ellen Elizabeth, Margaret Robson** and **Ellen**.

Thomas Robson was born on 21 Oct 1838.

Thomas married **Mary Wilson**. They had eight children: **Thomas, William Henry, Alfred, Margaret Richenda, Charles Herbert, Harold, Mary Ellen** and **Leonard**.

Thomas Robson was born on 19 Jun 1868.

William Henry Robson was born on 15 Sep 1869.

Alfred Robson was born on 31 Jan 1871.

Margaret Richenda Robson was born on 15 Sep 1872.

Charles Herbert Robson was born on 4 Sep 1874.

Harold Robson was born on 25 Feb 1876.

Mary Ellen Robson

Leonard Robson

James Albert Robson was born on 31 Mar 1840 and died on 16 Apr 1843 aged 3.

Ellen Elizabeth Robson was born on 13 Mar 1842 and died in 1843 aged 1.

Margaret Robson Robson was born in 1843 and died on 10 Apr 1866 aged 23.

Margaret married **William Henry Marshall** on 12 Aug 1863. William died on 8 Jul 1888. They had one son: **William Henry**.

William Henry Marshall was born on 9 Jul 1865.

Ellen Robson

Elizabeth Robson^{3,7} was born on 2 Oct 1815 in Fawcett Street, Sunderland, died on 1 May 1881 in Stanstead aged 65, and was buried on 6 May 1881 in FBG Stanstead.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker elder.

Elizabeth married **Joshua Green**^{3,7,12,17} son of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 12 Oct 1843 in Liverpool. Joshua was born on 5 May 1813 in Saffron

Walden, Essex and died on 16 Feb 1894 in Stanstead aged 80. They had seven children: **Elizabeth Robson, Mary Charlotte, Richard Crafton, Henrietta, Joseph Joshua,**

Margaret Ann and **Harford**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Stanstead Montfichet.

Elizabeth Robson Green⁷ was born on 20 Oct 1844 in Stanstead.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Stoke Newington.

Mary Charlotte Green^{3,7,17} was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Mary married **John Wilfred Mounsey**,^{3,7,17} son of **John Mounsey** and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. John was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70. They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipbuilder of Sunderland.

Ethel Mary Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey¹² was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey^{3,7,17} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,³ daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Richard Crafton Green⁷ was born on 28 Mar 1848 in Stansted.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Artist of Saffron Walden.

Richard married **Edith Emily Hicks**,⁷ daughter of **Thomas Smith Hicks** and **Ellen Sanders**, on 27 Aug 1879 in Stanstead. Edith was born on 14 Apr 1855 in Stansted Mount Fitchet and died in 1944 aged 89. They had two children: **Gurnell Crafton** and **Wilfred Arnold**.

Gurnell Crafton Green⁷ was born on 26 Jun 1881 in Stanstead.

Wilfred Arnold Green⁷ was born on 22 Oct 1883 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Henrietta Green⁷ was born on 3 Feb 1851 in Stanstead and died on 24 May 1890 in Bournemouth aged 39.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Missionary of Hangkow, China.

Joseph Joshua Green^{7,67} was born on 15 Apr 1854 in Stanstead Montfitchet.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Stanstead. He worked as a President of the Friends Historical Society 1908 to 1909. He was educated at Ackworth & Sidcot schools.

Joseph married **Elizabeth Poulter**,⁷ daughter of **Daniel Perry Poulter** and **Emily Wheelwright**, on 7 Feb 1884 in Dover. Elizabeth was born on 26 Nov 1860 in Dover.

They had three children: **Elizabeth Wilmer**, **John Wilmer** and **Constance Emily**.

Elizabeth Wilmer Green⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1886 in Stanstead.

John Wilmer Green⁷ was born on 24 Aug 1887 in Stanstead.

Constance Emily Green was born on 7 Jan 1889 in Stanstead.

Margaret Ann Green⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1856 in Stansted and died on 19 Oct 1913 aged 57.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret married **Herbert Dimsdale Headley**,⁷ son of **Henry Headley** and **Hannah Maria Burgess**, on 9 Sep 1885 in FMH Stansted. Herbert was born in 1863 in Ashford, Kent and died on 18 Aug 1937 aged 74. They had one daughter: **Alice Margareta**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Printer of Ashford, Kent.

Alice Margareta Headley⁷ was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Ashford, Kent and died on 17 Aug 1887 in Ashford, Kent.

Harford Green⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1858 in Stanstead.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Stansted.

Harford married **Hannah Mary Headley**,⁷ daughter of **Henry Headley** and **Hannah Maria Burgess**,. They had two children: **David Harford** and **Henry Leslie**.

David Harford Green was born on 11 Dec 1888.

Henry Leslie Green was born on 3 Jul 1890.

Mary Charlotte Robson was born on 27 Nov 1816 in London and died on 14 Jan 1829 in Liverpool aged 12.

Ann Robson was born on 28 Apr 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Dec 1840 in Sunderland aged 70.

Ann married **John Mounsey**, son of **John Mounsey** and **Mary Hamilton**, on 19 Oct 1791 in Darlington, County Durham. John was born on 6 Oct 1766 in Penrith and died on 11 Feb 1833 in Sunderland aged 66. They had five children: **Thomas, Margaret, Mary, Ann** and **John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Hatter & Furrier.

Thomas Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 19 Jan 1793 in Sunderland and died on 7 Dec 1850 in Hendon Hill, Sunderland aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer & Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Mary Capper**,⁸ daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 17 Sep 1817 in FMH White Hart Court. Mary was born on 19 Jan 1795 in Sunderland and died on 9 Sep 1870 in Sunderland aged 75. They had seven children: **Edward, Jasper Capper, Ann, John, Thomas, Katharine** and **Octavia**.

Edward Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Penge, London.

Edward married **Emily Backhouse**,^{8,17} daughter of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Emily was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44. They had four children: **Thomas Edward, Ada Mary, Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Edward Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

Ada Mary Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 53.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

Mounsey¹⁷ was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

Edward next married **Emilie Hoffherr**,^{8,17} daughter of **Jean Hoffherr** and **Louise**, on 20 Nov 1873 in Scarborough. Emilie was born on 12 Aug 1842 in Shiltigheim, Germany and died on 3 Sep 1908 in Villia Mounsey, Montreux, Switzerland aged 66. They had one daughter: **Aimee Louise**.

Aimee Louise Mounsey⁸ was born on 27 Aug 1875 in Penge and died in 1939 aged 64.

Jasper Capper Mounsey⁸ was born on 25 Feb 1820 in Sunderland and died in 1881 after 1881 aged 61.

Jasper married **Elizabeth Waite**,⁸ daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 Oct 1851. Elizabeth was born on 3 Nov 1823 in Newcastle and died on 31 Jan 1862 aged 38. They had seven children: **Ellen, Henry, Gulielma, Charles Herbert, Alfred, Frederick** and **William Pryor**.

Ellen Mounsey was born on 2 Aug 1852 and died in 1899 aged 47.

Ellen married **William Leatham Barclay**,⁶⁶ son of **Joseph Gurney Barclay** and **Mary Walker Leatham**, on 19 Jul 1877 in FMH, Westminster. William was born on 26 Jun 1845 in Walthamstow and died on 6 Jan 1893 in Reigate aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Henry Mounsey was born on 7 Nov 1853 and died in 1932 aged 79.

Henry married **Katherine O'neill**.

Gulielma Mounsey was born on 2 Dec 1854.

Gulielma married **Thomas Wickham Jones**, son of **Rev. Charles Powell Jones** and **Unknown**,. They had four children: **Lilian Mary Wickham, Ellen Wickham, Charles Alfred Wickham** and **Edward Wickham**.

Lilian Mary Wickham Jones was born on 30 Mar 1882.

Ellen Wickham Jones was born on 25 Mar 1883.

Charles Alfred Wickham Jones was born on 15 Jun 1886.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Edward Wickham Jones was born on 12 Jun 1888.

Charles Herbert Mounsey was born on 18 Dec 1855.

Charles married **Elizabeth Caroline Hutchinson**, daughter of **C. W. Hutchinson** and **Unknown**, on 27 Apr 1885 in Madras, India. Elizabeth was born in 1859 after 1859.

They had one son: **Jasper Percy**.

Jasper Percy Mounsey was born on 22 Nov 1887 in Madras, India.

Alfred Mounsey was born on 26 Aug 1857.

Alfred married **Charlotte Ferrier**, daughter of **George Ferrier** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Kennith**, **Vipont** and **William**.

Kennith Mounsey

Vipont Mounsey

William Mounsey

Frederick Mounsey was born on 17 May 1859 and died in Jun 1877 in New Zealand aged 18.

William Pryor Mounsey was born on 20 Jul 1860 and died on 25 Dec 1861 aged 1.

Jasper next married **Elizabeth Stanton**, daughter of **Philip Holmes Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1869. Elizabeth was born on 24 Jun 1827 in Newcastle and died in 1881 after 1881 aged 54. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Emily**.

Beatrice Emily Mounsey was born on 30 Sep 1871 in South Norwood, Surrey.

Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Aug 1822 aged 1.

John Mounsey³⁰ was born on 7 Jul 1823 in Sunderland, died on 16 Jan 1896 in Bournemouth aged 72, and was buried in Bournemouth Cemetery.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Bishopwearmouth. He had a residence in Roborough, Bournemouth.

John married **Caroline May**,³⁰ daughter of **Edward Curtis May** and **Caroline Hooper**, on 26 Mar 1857 in FMH Tottenham. Caroline was born on 18 Sep 1828 in Tottenham, died on 30 Jan 1899 aged 70, and was buried in Bournemouth Cemetery. They had two children: **Gertrude Sophia** and **Rosamunde**.

Gertrude Sophia Mounsey was born on 4 Jul 1858 in Sunderland.

Rosamunde Mounsey was born on 27 Dec 1859 in Sunderland.

Thomas Mounsey was born on 24 Aug 1824 and died on 25 Aug 1824.

Katharine Mounsey^{17,32,44} was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

Katharine married **Edward Backhouse**,^{6,17,32,44} son of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 26 Mar 1856. Edward was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland. He worked as a Quaker minister in Newcastle upon Tyne.

Octavia Mounsey was born in 1828 and died in 1829 aged 1.

Margaret Mounsey was born on 28 Aug 1794 in Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1810 aged 16.

Mary Mounsey was born on 26 Apr 1796 in Sunderland and died on 18 Sep 1875 aged 79.

Ann Mounsey was born on 11 Feb 1798 and died on 27 Mar 1800 aged 2.

John Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

John married **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**,^{7,17} daughter of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. Lucy was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **John Wilfred**, **Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey^{17,45} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,¹⁷ daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward**, **George Fryer**, **Lucy Backhouse**, **Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David**, **Ann**, **Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Christopher Hugh.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan.**

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**, daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen, Kathleen Sheila, Edward Richie, Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony.**

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy.**

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna.**

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon.**

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George.**

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah.**

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline.**

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane.**

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths.**

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**,. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse, Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth.**

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance.**

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen.**

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas.**

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine.**

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter
Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{17,39,47} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{17,28} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County

Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David**

Reginald and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola**

Marian.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary**

Priscilla.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey²⁸ was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield, Henry, Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudolf**, daughter of **George Rudolf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry, Peter Martin, Helen Elizabeth, Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth, Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrám** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**,. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey^{17,41,66} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

John Wilfred Mounsey^{3,7,17} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipbuilder of Sunderland.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**,^{3,7,17} daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead.

They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**,¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey¹² was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey^{3,7,17} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**,³ daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Anna Priscilla Mounsey^{17,66} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

Mary Emma Mounsey^{17,41} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

Nathan Robson¹² was born on 16 Feb 1772 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jul 1821 in Darlington, County Durham aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Linen Manufacturer of Darlington.

Nathan married **Rachel Brady**, daughter of **Thomas Brady** and **Rachel Saunderson**, on 18 Jun 1794. Rachel was born in 1769 and died on 18 Apr 1818 aged 49. They had six children: **Elizabeth**, **William**, **Rachel**, **Nathan**, **Stephen** and **Mary**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Elizabeth Robson was born on 11 Jul 1795 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Nov 1822 aged 27.

William Robson was born on 28 Jun 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Nov 1881 aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mercer of Darlington.

William married **Rachel Hutchinson**, daughter of **Joshua Hutchinson** and **Rachel Dixon**, on 1 Nov 1821 in Peel Meeting House, London. Rachel was born on 15 May 1793 and died on 17 Nov 1868 aged 75. They had six children: **Maria**, **William**, **Nathan**, **Joshua Hutchinson**, **James** and **Alfred**.

Maria Robson^{12,28,68} was born on 9 Aug 1823 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Aug 1895 aged 72.

Maria married **Robert Collier Driver**,^{12,28,69} son of **Charles Burrell Driver** and **Ann Manning**, on 21 Oct 1852. Robert was born on 28 Aug 1816 in Southwark, London and died on 13 Apr 1898 aged 81. They had four children: **Charles William**, **Maria Robson**, **Robert Manning** and **James Hutchinson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surveyor and Auctioneer in 4 Whitehall, London. He worked as a President of the Chartered Surveyors Institution. 1890.

Charles William Driver⁶⁹ was born on 28 Jul 1853.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Auctioneer of London.

Charles married **Florence Kingdon**,⁶⁹ daughter of **James.S. Kingdon** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Arthur Charles**, **Agatha Mary**, **Dorothy May**, **Marjorie Kingdon** and **Bernard K.**

Arthur Charles Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1877 and died in 1943 aged 66.

Arthur married **Mildred Julia Gibbs**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Robert Collier** and **Elizabeth Mary**.

Robert Collier Driver

Elizabeth Mary Driver

Agatha Mary Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1879.

Agatha married **Charles Hatt**.⁶⁹ They had four children: **Joan K. M.**, **Agatha J. M.**, **Helen B. M.** and **John C. G.**

Joan K. M. Hatt

Agatha J. M. Hatt

Helen B. M. Hatt

John C. G. Hatt

Dorothy May Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1884.

Dorothy married **Stanley Rutherford**.⁶⁹ They had four children: **Marjorie Mary**, **Basil St. Clair**, **Eric Graham** and **Raymond Denis**.

Marjorie Mary Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1910.

Basil St. Clair Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1912.

Eric Graham Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1913.

Raymond Denis Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1915.

Marjorie Kingdon Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1884 and died in 1885 aged 1.

Bernard K. Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1886 and died in 1917 aged 31.

Bernard married **Jessie W. Potter**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Jessie M.** and **Bernard W. K.**

Jessie M. Driver

Bernard W. K. Driver

Maria Robson Driver⁶⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1854 and died on 25 Mar 1888 aged 33.

Maria married **Henry Jonas**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Harold Driver** and **Robert Collier**.

Maj. Harold Driver Jonas⁶⁹ was born on 10 Sep 1879.

Occupation/Residence:

He was a member of Master of the Clothworker's Company 1949-50. He worked as a Deputy Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer. Dir. of Lands & Min. of Munitions. 1918. He worked as a Surveyor.

Harold married **Catharine Griffith**.⁶⁹ They had four children: **Henry H. D.**, **Barbara Catharine**, **Rosamund Emily** and **Philip Griffith**.

Henry H. D. Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1906.

Henry married **Katharine Hewlett**.⁶⁹

Barbara Catharine Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1908.

Barbara married **A. A. B. Yeatman**.⁶⁹ They had three children: **Michael Alleyne**, **Gillian Margaret** and **Mary**.

Michael Alleyne Yeatman

Gillian Margaret Yeatman

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Mary Yeatman

Rosamund Emily Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1911 and died in 1913 aged 2.

Philip Griffith Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1914.

Robert Collier Jonas⁶⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1881.

Robert Manning Driver⁶⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1856 and died in 1935 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surveyor of London.

Robert married **Georgina Phillips**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Capt. Phillips** and **Unknown**.

James Hutchinson Driver⁶⁹ was born on 15 Oct 1857 and died on 25 Feb 1936 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mayor of Woking 1913. Of Melrose Cottage, Horsell, Woking. He worked as a Solicitor of London.

James married **Eunita Truscott**,⁶⁹ Eunita died in 1943.

William Robson was born on 15 Apr 1825 in Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Wellington House, Darlington.

William married **Mary Ann Fielden**, daughter of **Dr. John Fielden** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **William, Rachel, Jane, Beatrice Mary and Hilda**.

William Robson was born on 6 Jun 1875.

Rachel Robson was born on 22 Mar 1877.

Jane Robson was born on 29 Nov 1878.

Beatrice Mary Robson was born on 8 Aug 1882.

Hilda Robson was born on 26 May 1884.

Nathan Robson⁶⁹ was born on 14 Jun 1827 and died on 13 Mar 1863 aged 35.

Nathan married **Sarah Driver**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Charles Burrell Driver** and **Ann Manning**. They had five children: **James, William Henry, Mary Rachel, Joshua**

Hutchinson and **Sarah Driver**.

James Robson⁶⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1856 and died on 16 Mar 1895 aged 38.

William Henry Robson⁶⁹ was born on 21 Oct 1857.

Mary Rachel Robson⁶⁹ was born on 4 Oct 1858.

Joshua Hutchinson Robson⁶⁹ was born on 23 Jun 1860.

Sarah Driver Robson⁶⁹ was born on 8 Dec 1861 and died on 8 Apr 1863 aged 1.

Joshua Hutchinson Robson was born on 11 Jan 1829 and died on 18 May 1891 aged 62.

Joshua married **Louisa Henrietta Ness**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Ness** and **Unknown**.

James Hutchinson was born on 22 Nov 1830.

James married **Elizabeth Pickering**, daughter of **Richard Pickering** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Edith Mary, Amy and Kate**.

Edith Mary Robson was born on 3 Jun 1869.

Edith married **Walter Better**.

Amy Robson was born on 26 Apr 1873 and died on 12 Aug 1873.

Kate Robson was born on 24 Jan 1875.

Alfred Robson was born on 21 Feb 1833.

Rachel Robson was born on 15 Mar 1802 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jul 1859 aged 57.

Rachel married **John Ford**.

Nathan Robson was born on 6 Jun 1804 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Sep 1826 aged 22.

Stephen Robson was born on 1 Aug 1806 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 May 1835 aged 28.

Mary Robson was born on 29 Apr 1809 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jul 1817 aged 8.

Stephen Robson¹² was born on 21 Apr 1773 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 14 Nov 1802 in Staindrop aged 29.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Artist and Painter in Staindrop, Co. Durham.

Stephen married **Sarah Waterhouse**, daughter of **Ellythorpe Waterhouse** and **Sarah Clough**, on 18 Sep 1799. Sarah was born on 2 Oct 1779 in Liverpool and died on 4 Nov 1858 in Seacombe, Cheshire aged 79. They had two children: **Maria** and **Henry Ellythorp**.

Maria Robson⁸ was born on 29 Nov 1800, died on 3 Jul 1862 in Seacombe Cheshire aged 61, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire.

Maria married **Henry Smith**,⁸ son of **William Smith** and **Martha Ecroyd**, on 18 Nov 1819. Henry was born on 17 Sep 1794, died on 29 Jan 1866 in Seacombe,

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Cheshire aged 71, and was buried in FBG Liscard, Cheshire. They had 12 children: **Rachel, William, Henry Ecroyd, Sarah Maria, Edward, Francis, Stephen (Robson), Samuel Ecroyd, Martha Ecroyd, Lucy Gulson, Anne Robson** and **Susannah Waterhouse**.

Rachel Smith was born on 26 Jan 1821 in Doncaster and died on 21 Jan 1877 in Brighthouse aged 55.

William Smith⁸ was born on 2 Mar 1822 in Doncaster and died on 2 Nov 1888 aged 66.

William married **Catherine Hagen**,⁸ daughter of **Benjamin Olive Hagen** and **Henrietta Barbara Tyson**, on 26 Apr 1849 in Derby. Catherine was born on 4 May 1824.

They had two children: **Maria Louisa** and **Isabella**.

Maria Louisa Smith⁸ was born on 29 Apr 1850.

Isabella Smith⁸ was born on 26 Mar 1855.

Henry Ecroyd Smith^{8,12} was born on 28 Aug 1823 in Doncaster and died on 25 Jan 1889 aged 65.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Shotley Bridge. He worked as an Antiquarian Writer and Genealogist.

Sarah Maria Smith was born on 3 Dec 1824 in Doncaster.

Edward Smith⁸ was born on 28 Dec 1826 in Doncaster.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Brighthouse.

Edward married **Helen Marsh**,⁸ daughter of **William Marsh** and **Rebecca Chandler**, on 22 Oct 1869 in Capel, Surrey. Helen was born on 21 Feb 1828 in Guildford and died on 12 Jun 1902 in Belfast, Ireland aged 74.

Francis Smith was born on 14 Nov 1828 in Doncaster.

Francis married **Frances Edmondson**, daughter of **Joseph Edmondson** and **Ann**. They had seven children: **Sarah Jane, Joseph Robson, Thomas, Henry, Marian, Lucy** and **Maria**.

Sarah Jane Smith was born on 1 May 1856.

Sarah married **William Pullen**.

Joseph Robson Smith was born on 14 Jan 1858.

Thomas Smith was born on 28 Sep 1863 and died on 28 Sep 1863.

Henry Smith was born on 16 Feb 1865.

Marian Smith was born on 4 Jul 1866 and died on 15 Sep 1866.

Lucy Smith was born on 6 Jul 1866 and died on 5 Nov 1866.

Maria Smith was born on 16 Aug 1869.

Stephen (Robson) Smith was born on 11 Apr 1830 in Hexthorpe, Yorkshire.

Stephen married **Elizabeth Palmer Smith**, daughter of **Charles F. Smith** and **Judith**, on 17 Jun 1857 in New York. Elizabeth was born on 18 Dec 1829 in Athens, Kentucky.

They had one daughter: **Maria Elizabeth**.

Maria Elizabeth Smith was born on 28 Feb 1867 and died on 7 Feb 1871 aged 3.

Samuel Ecroyd Smith was born on 31 Dec 1831 in Baxtergate, Doncaster and died in Jun 1882 aged 50.

Samuel married **Sallie Ann Ball**, daughter of **David Ball** and **Eliza Smith**, on 5 May 1864 in Charlotte, Vermont. Sallie was born on 12 Dec 1838 in Ferrisburg. They had one daughter: **Eliza Maria**.

Eliza Maria Smith was born on 19 Jun 1867.

Martha Ecroyd Smith was born on 6 Apr 1833 in Doncaster and died after 1909.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Headmistress.

Martha married **Oswald Baynes**,¹⁴ son of **Oswald Baynes** and **Isabella Hunter**, on 1 Jan 1881 in Liscard, Cheshire. Oswald was born on 28 Jun 1818, died on 7 Feb 1891 in Airton, Skipton aged 72, and was buried in Sawley.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Horse dealer. He was a Quaker.

Lucy Gulson Smith was born on 17 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 28 Feb 1835 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Anne Robson Smith was born on 4 Dec 1837 in Balby, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

Anne married **Richard Davies**, son of **Richard Davies** and **Elizabeth Whalley**, on 12 Sep 1866 in Liscard, Cheshire. Richard was born on 28 Aug 1839. They had five children: **Edith, Lucy, Elizabeth Maria, Samuel H.** and **Richard Ernest**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Homeopathic Chemist.

Edith Davies

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Lucy Davies

Elizabeth Maria Davies

Samuel H. Davies

Richard Ernest Davies

Susannah Waterhouse Smith was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Crawley, Sussex.

Henry Ellythorp Robson²⁸ was born on 9 Jan 1802 in Staindrop, Co. Durham and died on 25 Jan 1888 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Liverpool; Liscard Vale, Cheshire; Neaum Crag, Skelwith, Ambleside, Cumbria.

Henry married **Mary Binns**,²⁸ daughter of **Thomas Binns** and **Hannah Salthouse**, on 1 Mar 1830 in (2 March Also Given). Mary was born on 16 Mar 1807 in Liverpool and died on 26 Jul 1855 in Liscard Vale, Cheshire aged 48. They had nine children: **Eliza, Stephen, Theodore, Hannah, Sarah, Maria, Thomas Binns, Henrietta** and **Emily**.

Eliza Robson was born on 19 Aug 1831 in Liverpool.

Eliza married **Robert Atkinson Eskrigge**. They had seven children: **Thomas Tatham, Mary Binns, Arthur Edward, Theodore Robson, Robert Brockbank, Edith** and **Emily Linton**.

Thomas Tatham Eskrigge was born on 19 Oct 1859 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Thomas married **Ella Mary Quilliam**, daughter of **Joseph Quilliam** and **Unknown**.

Mary Binns Eskrigge was born on 15 Feb 1861 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Arthur Edward Eskrigge was born on 21 Aug 1862 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Arthur married **Ellen Mary Lucy**.

Theodore Robson Eskrigge was born on 27 Dec 1864 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Theodore married **Edith Mary Whitford**, daughter of **Frederic Whitford** and **Unknown**.

Robert Brockbank Eskrigge was born on 31 Mar 1868 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Edith Eskrigge was born on 22 Jan 1872 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Emily Linton Eskrigge was born on 20 Dec 1874 in The Wirral, Cheshire.

Stephen Robson was born on 7 Jun 1833 in Liverpool and died on 23 Jan 1851 aged 17.

Theodore Robson was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Liverpool and died on 31 Jan 1851 aged 15.

Hannah Robson was born on 15 Mar 1837.

Sarah Robson was born on 12 Oct 1839 and died on 18 Nov 1864 aged 25.

Maria Robson was born on 23 Sep 1841 and died on 12 Sep 1874 aged 32.

Maria married **Joseph Haughton** on 19 Oct 1864. Joseph was born on 15 Jul 1840. They had four children: **Henry Binns, Mary Josephine, Ernest Waterhouse** and **Mabel Wright**.

Henry Binns Haughton was born on 20 Jul 1865.

Mary Josephine Haughton was born on 4 Jun 1867.

Ernest Waterhouse Haughton was born on 25 Jan 1869.

Mabel Wright Haughton was born on 1 Oct 1873.

Thomas Binns Robson^{11,12} was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Liscard Vale and died on 22 Apr 1925 aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in May 1771 from The Wirral, Cheshire. He worked as a Fruit Grower in Australia.

Thomas married **Henrietta Watson**,⁹ daughter of **Henry Watson** and **Charlotte Eliza Float**, on 1 Mar 1871 in FMH Liscard, Cheshire. Henrietta was born on 8 May 1848 and died on 29 Jan 1923 aged 74. They had five children: **Henry Binns, Mary Emily, Helen Gertrude, William Ellythorp** and **Walter**.

Henry Binns Robson⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955 aged 83.

Henry married **Annie Catherine Fryer**, daughter of **Charles Fryer** and **Harriet Cooper Tribe**, on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Annie was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia aged 73. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen, Hetty Jean** and **Charles Henry**.

Helen Kathleen Robson was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia aged 77.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine**.

David Leslie Jarvis

Helen Catherine Jarvis

Hetty Jean Robson⁹ was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987 aged 80.

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**⁹ on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 and died on 16 Jun 1982 aged 75. They had one daughter: **June**.

June Curtis

June married **Graham Ross Scott**⁹ on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999 aged 64.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Charles Henry Robson

Mary Emily Robson was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died about 1926 aged about 53. Mary married **Alfred Bedford**⁹ in 1909. Alfred was born about 1873.

Helen Gertrude Robson⁹ was born on 2 Jul 1876 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died on 9 Jan 1953 aged 76.

Helen married **Frederick Coleman**,⁹ son of **Arthur Coleman** and **Lucy May**, in 1900. Frederick was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Hazeleigh, South Australia and died on 31 May 1951 in South Australia aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth school. He worked as a Wheat farmer in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia. Mr. Frederick Coleman, who died last month at the age of 85, spent the whole of his life on the land in South Australia and at the time of his death was one of the best known agriculturists in that State. He received his education in England and at the University of Adelaide, and in 1888 took charge of his family's property at Mount Barker, SA. Later Mr. Coleman moved to his own property, Tuela, Saddleworth, where he pioneered many improvements in agricultural technique. He was the first to use the seed drill and to apply superphosphate fertilisers in South Australia, and was also the first in the State to grow William Farrer's famous Federation wheat. In collaboration with the Department of Agriculture Mr. Coleman conducted manurial and variety trials with wheat, while trials with pasture plants, which led to the successful establishment of phalaris and subterranean clover pastures, were started on Tuela 43 years ago, first in association with the Department of Agriculture and later with the Waite Institute. Mr. Coleman was a member of the South Australian Advisory Board of Agriculture for 37 years and chairman for two periods. He was also a member of the council of the Roseworthy Agricultural College and of the Royal Agricultural Society.

William Ellythorp Robson was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died on 17 Feb 1890 aged 12.

Walter Robson was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Ellythorp, S. Australia.

Henrietta Robson was born on 11 Mar 1845.

Emily Robson was born on 3 May 1849 and died on 6 Apr 1863 aged 13.

Henry next married **Elizabeth Bragg**,²⁸ daughter of **Thomas Bragg** and **Unknown**.

Margaret Robson^{6,12,15,17} was born on 19 Aug 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Sep 1858 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Margaret married **William Richardson**,^{6,15,17} son of **John Richardson** and **Margaret Stead**, on 18 Jun 1817 in Sunderland. William was born on 13 Sep 1771 in Low Lights, Earsden, North Shields and died on 4 Jun 1842 in North Shields, Northumberland aged 70. They had five children: **Margaret, William Henry, John Thomas, Janet** and **Thomas Edward**.

Edward.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner of Tynemouth.

Margaret Richardson^{6,15,17} was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham aged 35.

Margaret married **Thomas James Backhouse**,^{6,17} son of **Edward Backhouse** and **Mary Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Thomas was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Liliat** and **Arthur**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas William Backhouse^{6,12,17} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Mary Agnes Backhouse^{6,17,66} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

She had a residence in Sunderland.

James Edward Backhouse^{6,12,17,47} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died in 1897 aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,^{6,12,17,47} daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James,**

Margaret Anne and **Rhoda Jane**.

Edith Mary Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Backhouse^{17,39,47} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**,¹⁷ daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Mabel Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{7,17} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey¹² was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse^{17,41} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,¹⁷ son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,^{17,41} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26.

Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 aged 91.

Jonathan Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

Edith Margaret Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

Lilias Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

Arthur Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

William Henry Richardson¹⁵ was born on 5 Jul 1819 and died on 4 Nov 1819.

John Thomas Richardson¹⁵ was born on 15 Jul 1822 and died on 18 Apr 1823.

Janet Richardson

Thomas Edward Richardson

John Pease Robson¹² was born on 20 Aug 1776 and died on 14 Nov 1776.

Joseph Robson¹² was born on 7 May 1779 and died on 26 May 1779.

Pease Robson¹² was born on 3 Feb 1781 and died on 25 Apr 1781.

Michael Pease² was born on 4 Mar 1741 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Jan 1811 in Darlington, County Durham aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woolcomber of Darlington. He was Quaker.

Michael married **Sarah Jackson**,² daughter of **William Jackson** and **Elizabeth**, on 22 Feb 1781. Sarah was born in 1744 in York and died on 27 Mar 1804 aged 60. They had four children: **Michael, Michael, Edward** and **Elizabeth**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Michael Pease was born in 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1782 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

Michael Pease was born in 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1803 in Darlington, County Durham aged 20.

Edward Pease was born in 1785 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1787 in Darlington, County Durham aged 2.

Elizabeth Pease² was born in 1788 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1817 aged 29.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Martin**,² son of **Isaac Martin** and **Rachel Richardson**, in Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham. Isaac was born on 1 Apr 1783 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1843 aged 60. They had two children: **Isaac Pease** and **John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Currier in Manchester.

Isaac Pease Martin was born on 18 Jul 1813 in Manchester and died in 1813.

John Martin was born in 1815 and died in 1819 aged 4.

Thomas Pease² was born on 8 Mar 1743 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 29 Jan 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Darlington and then Leeds. Of Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds. He was Quaker.

Thomas married **Susanna Benson**,² daughter of **Gervase Benson** and **Barbara Aldam**, on 21 Nov 1768 in Gildersome. Susanna was born on 28 Sep 1741 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jun 1816 in Darlington, County Durham aged 74. They had nine children: **William, Thomas, William, John, Thomas, Edward, William, Susannah** and **Thomas Benson**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

William Pease was born on 6 May 1770 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jun 1771 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

Thomas Pease was born on 10 Apr 1771 and died on 20 Apr 1771.

William Pease was born on 9 Jan 1774 and died on 14 Oct 1774.

John Aldam was born on 18 May 1775 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 16 Dec 1809 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire aged 34. He never married and had no children.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Thomas Pease was born on 4 Jul 1776 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Mar 1778 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

Edward Pease was born on 14 Dec 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1795 in Darlington, County Durham aged 17.

William Pease^{2,17,38} was born on 28 May 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Feb 1855 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stuff Merchant of Leeds. Aldam, Pease & Co.

William married **Sarah Jowitt**,^{2,38} daughter of **Joseph Jowitt** and **Grace Firth**, on 28 Sep 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Sarah was born on 15 Oct 1787 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Nov 1824 in Warmsworth (Also Given As Darlington, County Durham) aged 37. They had seven children: **Thomas, Thomas, William, Katharine Aldam, Isabella, Thomas** and **Susanna Aldam**.

Thomas Aldam³⁸ was born in 1810 and died in 1811 aged 1.

Thomas Aldam³⁸ was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 30 Jan 1814 aged 2.

William Aldam³⁸ was born on 26 Aug 1813 in Yorkshire, died on 27 Jul 1890 in Hexham aged 76, and was buried in Clayton Cum Frickley.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP Barrister JP.

William married **Mary Stables Wright**, daughter of **Rev. Godfrey Wright** and **Unknown**, on 13 Nov 1845. Mary was born in 1822 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1867 in Hastings aged 45. They had five children: **Mary Sarah, Isabella, William Wright, Godfrey Ormston** and **Katharine**.

Mary Sarah Aldam was born on 7 Nov 1847 and died in 1908 aged 61.

Isabella Aldam was born in 1849 and died in 1856 aged 7.

William Wright Aldam was born on 10 Dec 1853 in Frickley, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1925 in Frickley Hall, Yorkshire aged 71.

William married **Sarah Julia Warde**, daughter of **Rev. William Warde Warde** and **Unknown**, on 30 Apr 1878. Sarah was born in 1857 in Carlton, Yorkshire and died in 1931 aged 74. They had three children: **William St. Andrew, John Ralph Patentius** and **Marian Juliet**.

Col. William St. Andrew Warde-Aldam was born on 10 May 1882 in Kensington, London and died on 14 Sep 1958 in Don Valley, Doncaster aged 76.

William married **Clara Macavoy**, daughter of **George Macavoy** and **Unknown**, on 29 Apr 1908. Clara was born in 1882 and died in 1952 in Don Valley, Doncaster aged

70. They had four children: **Mary Betty, John, Geoffrey St. Andrew** and **David Julian**.

Mary Betty Warde-Aldam was born on 29 Mar 1909 in Frickley Hall, Yorkshire and died in 1978 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Yorkshire aged 69.

Mary married **Major Harold George Warde-Norbury**, son of **George Norbury** and **Adelaide Crump**, in 1930. Harold was born on 25 Jun 1899 in London and died in 1974 in Pontefract aged 75. They had two children: **Josephine Anne** and **William George Antony**.

Josephine Anne Warde-Norbury

Josephine married **David Philip Jeffcock** on 14 Dec 1963. David was born on 8 Jul 1933 in Woodbridge, Essex and died in 2002 in New Forest, Hampshire aged 69.

Captain William George Antony Warde-Norbury

William married **Philippa Margery Davies-Cooke**. They had one son: **Mark William Antony**.

Mark William Antony Warde-Norbury

Mark married **Lucianne Clare Wainwright**. They had one son: **William Mark S. A.**

William Mark S. A. Warde-Norbury

Major John Warde-Aldam was born on 25 May 1911 and died on 19 Nov 1957 aged 46.

Geoffrey St. Andrew Warde-Aldam was born on 10 Oct 1914 and died on 13 Jul 1943 in Sicily aged 28.

Maj. David Julian Warde-Aldam was born on 10 Oct 1919 and died in Nov 1995 in Northumberland aged 76.

David married **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Albert James Sutcliffe** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **James Julian, Thomas St. Andrew** and **Katharine Betty**.

James Julian Warde-Aldam

James married **Amynta Wood-Gush**.

Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Thomas married **Harriet Anne Mackenzie**, daughter of **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** and **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay Fitzroy**. They had three children: **Zoe, Zephirine** and **Zinnia**.

Zoe Warde-Aldam

Zephirine Warde-Aldam

Zinnia Warde-Aldam

Katharine Betty Warde-Aldam

Katharine married **Alexander C. Beard**.

Colonel John Ralph Patentius Warde-Aldam was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Frickley, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster aged 81.

John married **Joyce Etheline Nevile** on 30 Apr 1924. Joyce was born on 17 Jan 1891 in Skelbrooke, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster aged 82. They had

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

four children: **William, Patience, Christopher Ralph** and **Julia Joyce**.

William Warde-Aldam

William married **Gillian Margaret Scott**. They had two children: **Adrian William** and **Charles St. Andrew**.

Adrian William Warde-Aldam

Charles St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Patience Warde-Aldam

Patience married **Ralph Alverne Cyril Cameron**. They had one son: **Maxwell Douglas Ralph**.

Maxwell Douglas Ralph Cameron

Christopher Ralph Warde-Aldam was born in 1928 and died in 1995 aged 67.

Christopher married **Jane Claire Ashton**. They had three children: **Annabelle Julia, Guy Ralph Ashton** and **Mark John**.

Annabelle Julia Warde-Aldam

Annabelle married **Andrew Smith**. They had two children: **Mathew** and **Elinor**.

Mathew Smith

Elinor Smith

Guy Ralph Ashton Warde-Aldam

Guy married **Nicky Hughes**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Matilda Elizabeth Jane**.

Christopher Warde-Aldam

Matilda Elizabeth Jane Warde-Aldam

Mark John Warde-Aldam

Mark married **Celia Cleverdon**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Lucy**.

Joe Warde-Aldam

Lucy Warde-Aldam

Julia Joyce Warde-Aldam

Julia married **Michael Mckenzie Smith**. They had two children: **Nicholas Mackenzie** and **Peter Mackenzie**.

Nicholas Mackenzie Smith

Peter Mackenzie Smith

Marian Juliet Warde-Aldam was born on 30 Sep 1897.

Godfrey Ormston Aldam was born in 1857 and died in 1857.

Katharine Aldam was born in 1857 and died in 1938 aged 81.

Katharine Aldam Aldam^{17,25,38} was born on 12 Oct 1815 and died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington aged 53.

Katharine married **William Backhouse**,^{17,25,38,50} son of **William Backhouse** and **Mary Dixon**, on 18 Oct 1843. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 62. They had five children: **William Aldam, Charles James, Henry, Robert Ormston** and **Sarah Aldam**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839, M.P. Leeds 1841-7. He had a residence in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington.

William Aldam Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 27 Apr 1846.

Charles James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 Jan 1848.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**,¹⁷ daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

Henry Backhouse^{17,23,25,70} was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given) aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. He resided at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham. He had a residence in Bournemouth. Retired there from Darlington, after the Backouse Bank was taken over by Barclays.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,¹⁷ daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 and died on 25 Jul

1890 aged 27. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

Capt. John William Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France aged 29, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Rowland Henry Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 16 Mar 1887 and died on 14 Jul 1890 aged 3.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,^{17,23,25} daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934 aged 69. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at No. 10 in Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

Katharine Mary Backhouse²⁵ was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944 aged 61. They had four children: **Anne Rachel, Janet Mary, David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Soldier. 84th Punjabis. He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Anne Rachel Blanford

Janet Mary Blanford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,⁷⁰ son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995 aged 73. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

Alan Richard Milstead

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,⁷⁰ daughter of **MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**,. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan, Dian Richard**

Philip and **Lauren Gillian Poulson**.

Robert Alan Duncan Milstead

Dian Richard Philip Milstead

Lauren Gillian Poulson Milstead

Una Jane Milstead

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**.⁷¹ They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

Michelle Janet Una Dunford

Emily Louise Helen Dunford

Emily married **Chris Baker**.⁷⁰ They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

Darcy Baker

David Thomas Blanford

David married **Mary Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay, Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

Jeremy Hay Blanford

Susan Mary Blanford

Christopher William Backhouse Blanford

Maj. Alan Henry Blanford was born in 1927 and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece aged 50.

Robert Ormston Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,¹⁷ daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Sarah Abigail Saul**, on 30 Apr 1884. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921 aged 64. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Horticulturalist.

William Ormston Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 aged 77.

Sarah Aldam Backhouse^{17,25,50} was born on 14 Nov 1851 and died in 1931 aged 80.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,^{2,17,25,50} son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Cirencester and died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucester.

Isabella Aldam³⁸ was born on 4 Sep 1818 and died on 13 Dec 1846 aged 28.

Thomas Aldam³⁸ was born on 23 Sep 1820 and died on 20 Jan 1822 aged 1.

Susanna Aldam Aldam³⁸ was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died in 1884 aged 62.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Susanna married **William Pashley Milner**³⁸ on 28 Oct 1852. William died on 4 Oct 1884. They had one son: **William Aldam**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP North Riding.

William Aldam Milner was born on 26 Mar 1854 and died in 1931 aged 77.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Roberts**, daughter of **Samuel Roberts** and **Unknown**.

Susannah Pease was born on 3 Aug 1780 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Sep 1786 in Darlington, County Durham aged 6.

Thomas Benson Pease^{2,47} was born on 11 Aug 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 May 1846 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stuff merchant of Leeds. Of Chapel Allerton Hall, Leeds. He was Quaker.

Thomas married **Martha Whitelock**,² daughter of **Isaac Whitelock** and **Hannah Arthington**, on 16 Feb 1814 in Bradford. Martha was born on 27 Jul 1786 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 29 Mar 1829 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 42. They had seven children: **Hannah, Thomas, Susan, Isabella, Louisa Ann, John Edward** and **Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was Quaker.

Hannah Pease^{2,7} was born on 6 Dec 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Mar 1886 in Scarborough aged 71.

Hannah married **Robert Lawson Ford**,^{2,7} son of _____ **Ford** and **Unknown**, on 1 May 1838 in Gildersome. Robert was born in 1809 in Lancaster, died on 14 Jan

1878 in Wharfedale, Yorkshire aged 69, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had eight children: **Mary, Catherine Ormston, Anna Frances, John Rawlinson, Thomas Benson**

Pease, Isabella Ormston, Emily Susan and Elizabeth Helen.

Mary Ford⁷ was born on 18 Jul 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1894 in Kensington, London aged 55.

Mary married **Richard Smith**,⁷ son of **Richard Smith** and **Grizell Maria Edmonds**, on 15 May 1861 in FMH Leeds. Richard was born on 19 Apr 1828. They had six children: **Richard Ford, Charles Lawson, Walter Arthington, Arthur Myers, Mary Catherine Ford** and **Hugh Vandewall**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor of Lincolns Inn Fields.

Richard Ford Smith⁷ was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Highbury Crescent, London.

Richard married **Margaret Lawson Ford**, daughter of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford** and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**, Margaret was born on 20 Apr 1876.

Charles Lawson Smith⁷ was born on 19 Jun 1863 in Highbury Crescent, London.

Walter Arthington Smith⁷ was born on 11 Dec 1865 in Highbury Crescent, London.

Arthur Myers Smith⁷ was born on 15 Jan 1871 in Highbury Crescent, London and died in 1936 aged 65.

Mary Catherine Ford Smith⁷ was born on 27 Mar 1875 in Highbury Crescent, London and died in 1959 aged 84.

Hugh Vandewall Smith⁷ was born on 14 Mar 1880 in Highbury Crescent, London.

Catherine Ormston Ford was born on 3 Oct 1841 and died on 9 Jun 1859 aged 17.

Anna Frances Ford was born in 1843 and died on 9 Aug 1854 aged 11.

John Rawlinson Ford was born on 29 Jul 1844.

John married **Helen Cordelia Coxhead**, daughter of **John Coxhead** and **Unknown**.

Thomas Benson Pease Ford² was born on 5 Jun 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jan 1918 in Low Bentham aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Hitchin and Grove House, Tottenham. He worked as a Silk Spinner of Leeds and Bentham. He was Quaker.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**,² daughter of **William Walker** and **Lucy Ellis**, on 28 Aug 1872 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 16 Jun 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Jan 1904 aged 55. They had five children: **Elizabeth Lucy, Sibille Ormston, Margaret Lawson, Rawlinson Charles** and **Gervase Lawson**.

Elizabeth Lucy Ford was born on 18 Jun 1873.

Sibille Ormston Ford was born on 4 Nov 1874.

Margaret Lawson Ford was born on 20 Apr 1876.

Margaret married **Richard Ford Smith**,⁷ son of **Richard Smith** and **Mary Ford**. Richard was born on 17 Mar 1862 in Highbury Crescent, London.

Rawlinson Charles Ford² was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Low Bentham and died on 9 Jan 1964 in "Sandy Croft", Bentham aged 84.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a Silk Spinner of Bentham.

Rawlinson married **Margaret Harvey**,² daughter of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, in 1909. Margaret was born in 1881 and died in 1917 aged 36. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Rawlinson**.

Elizabeth Rawlinson Ford

Elizabeth married **John Henry Pyle Pafford** in 1941. John was born on 6 Mar 1900 in Bradford On Avon, Wiltshire and died on 11 Mar 1996 aged 96. They had two children: **Katherine** and **Margaret Milsom**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Trowbridge School, University College, London. He worked as a Goldsmiths' Librarian to the University of London library.

Katherine Pafford

Margaret Milsom Pafford was born in 1947, died on 22 Sep 1960 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 13, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Rawlinson next married **Helen Beuzeville Byles**² in 1918. Helen was born in 1883 and died in 1969 aged 86.

Gervase Lawson Ford was born on 26 May 1883 in Bentham, died on 11 Jul 1963 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 80, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Gervase married **Eleanor Mary Pease**, daughter of **Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** and **Mary Ellis Cave**, on 16 Apr 1913. Eleanor was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucester, died on 21 Aug 1978 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 88, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Margaret Cara Benson** and **Ursula Ormston**.

Margaret Cara Benson Ford

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson** and **Anthony Ford**.

Michael Rawlinson Rablen

Anthony Ford Rablen

Ursula Ormston Ford

Ursula married **John Wright Penney**. They had two children: **Frank Lawson** and **David Benson**.

Frank Lawson Penney

David Benson Penney

Isabella Ormston Ford was born in 1855, died on 14 Jul 1924 aged 69, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Emily Susan Ford was born in 1851, died on 4 Mar 1930 aged 79, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Elizabeth Helen Ford died on 11 Jul 1919 and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Thomas Pease^{2,38} was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1884 in FMH Bristol aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stuff manufacturer of Leeds. Retired to Henbury, Bristol.

Thomas married **Lucy Fryer**,^{2,38} daughter of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 28 Apr 1842 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Lucy was born in 1820 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1845 in Rastrick, Yorkshire aged 25. They had two children: **Lucy Ann** and **Katharine Aldam**.

Lucy Ann Pease was born on 15 May 1844 in Clifton, Gloucestershire and died in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham aged 66.

Lucy married **Robert Robinson** on 24 Apr 1878. Robert was born in 1838 in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 30 Mar 1915 in Darlington, County Durham aged 77. They had one daughter: **Enid Lucy Pease**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Enid Lucy Pease Robinson was born on 6 Aug 1881 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Middleton St. George aged 93.

Enid married **Dr. Charles Stanley Steavenson** on 17 Oct 1911. Charles was born in 1875 and died in 1958 in Darlington, County Durham aged 83. They had four children:

Robert Stanley, Ione Lucy, John and **Honor Theresa**.

Dr. Robert Stanley Steavenson was born on 21 Oct 1913 in Durham and died in Mar 1995 in Durham aged 81.

Robert married **Amy Estelle Reay** in 1950. Amy was born on 2 Jul 1917 in Morpeth and died in Oct 1999 in Darlington, County Durham aged 82. They had two children:

Elizabeth Mary and **Robert Howard**.

Elizabeth Mary Steavenson

Robert Howard Steavenson

Robert married **Valerie Wormald**.

Ione Lucy Steavenson was born in 1916 and died in 1977 aged 61.

John Steavenson was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Chichester, Sussex aged 56.

John married **Daphne Pratt**. They had three children: **Hugh Pratt**, **Angela Bridget** and **Martin Charles**.

Hugh Pratt Steavenson

Angela Bridget Steavenson

Martin Charles Steavenson

Honor Theresa Steavenson

Honor married **Harold Frank Pullen**.

Katharine Aldam Pease² was born on 3 Apr 1843 and died in 1920 aged 77.

Katharine married **Sir Thomas Hanbury**,² son of **Daniel Bell Hanbury** and **Rachel Christy**, on 11 Mar 1868. Thomas was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Clapham and died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy aged 74. They had four children: **Cecil**, **Hilda Beatrice**, **Daniel** and **Horace**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shanghai Silk Merchant.

Sir Cecil Hanbury was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Shanghai, China and died on 10 Jun 1937 in London aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP for North Dorset 1924 to 1937.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symons-Jeune** and **Frances Susanna Bunbury**, in 1913. Effield was born in 1889 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune**, **Hanmer Cecil** and **Caroline Fox**.

Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had two children: **Susan Eve** and **Benjamin**.

Susan Eve Hanbury

Susan married **Maj. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**.

Benjamin Hanbury

Benjamin married **Moir Elizabeth Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington 13th.Bt.** and **Elizabeth Mary Harrison**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Amanda Aline**.

Emma Jane Hanbury

Amanda Aline Hanbury

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil**, **Benjamin** and **Timothy Jon**.

Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997 aged 54.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**. They had three children: **Serena Mary**, **Melissa Jane** and **Jonathan Cecil**.

Serena Mary Hanbury

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**.

Melissa Jane Hanbury

Jonathan Cecil Hanbury

Benjamin Hanbury

Timothy Jon Hanbury

Timothy married **Anthea L. Gordon**. They had three children: **Jesse**, **Griffin Thomas A.** and **Luella Kate**.

Jesse Hanbury was born in 1974 and died on 4 Mar 2010 in Notting Hill, London aged 36.

Griffin Thomas A. Hanbury

Luella Kate Hanbury

Thomas next married **Irene Richards** in 1955. Irene was born in 1904.

Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury was born on 5 Jun 1916.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with MVO MC JP.

Hanmer married **Prunella Kathleen Charlotte Higgins** in 1939. Prunella was born in 1916. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel**.

Amanda Hanbury

Daniel Hanbury

Caroline Fox Hanbury

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

Molly Ann Pike

Amy Mary Pike

Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike

Robert married **Lady Romaine Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

Tamsin Pike

Harry Ebenezer Pike

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Hilda Beatrice Hanbury was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 in Malborough, Wiltshire aged 67.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1937 aged 69.

Daniel Hanbury was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon and died in 1948 in Hampshire aged 72.

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond** and **Mary Gertrude Pease**, in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 in Edgbaston and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire aged 58. They had two children: **Philippa** and **Katharine**.

Philippa Hanbury was born in 1905.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 aged 86. They had three children: **Angela**, **Flavia Dorothea** and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Air Chief Marshal.

Angela Coryton

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** in 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died in 2001 aged 80. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.

Alexander Michael Nall

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

William Alexander Coryton Nall

Katherine Caroline Nall

Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**,. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

Julian Marshal Clarke

Emily Sarah Clarke

Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton

Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia** and **Sarah**.

Anthony Hutton

Sylvia Hutton

Sarah Hutton

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

Horace Hanbury was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939 aged 59.

Horace married **Alix Soutar**. Alix died in 1919. They had one son: **Dermot**.

Maj. Dermot Hanbury was born in 1908 and died in 1944 aged 36.

Horace next married **Clara Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

Paul Hanbury

Antony Hanbury

Antony married **Elizabeth Leatham**. They had three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward** and **Jane Diana Mary**.

Sarah Anne Hanbury

Rupert Edward Hanbury

Jane Diana Mary Hanbury

Thomas next married **Martha Lucy Aggs**,² daughter of **Henry Aggs** and **Mary Gibbins**, on 20 Mar 1850. Martha was born on 15 May 1824 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham and died on 8 Nov 1853 in Clifton, Bristol aged 29. They had three children: **Mary Gertrude**, **Margaret** and **Thomas Henry Ormston**.

Mary Gertrude Pease²⁷ was born in 1851 in Chapel Allerton., Leeds and died on 6 May 1909 in San Remo, Italy aged 58.

Mary married **George Dymond**,² son of **John Dymond** and **Sarah Wilkey**, on 20 Jun 1872 in Clifton, Gloucestershire. George was born on 14 Feb 1828 in Exeter and died on 4 Nov 1873 in Birmingham aged 45. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Dorothea**.

Sylvia Dorothea Dymond was born in 1873 in Edgbaston and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire aged 58.

Sylvia married **Daniel Hanbury**, son of **Sir Thomas Hanbury** and **Katharine Aldam Pease**, in 1901. Daniel was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon and died in 1948 in Hampshire aged 72. They had two children: **Philippa** and **Katharine**.

Philippa Hanbury was born in 1905.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 aged 86. They had three children: **Angela, Flavia Dorothea** and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Air Chief Marshal.

Angela Coryton

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** in 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died in 2001 aged 80. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.

Alexander Michael Nall

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

William Alexander Coryton Nall

Katherine Caroline Nall

Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**,. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

Julian Marshal Clarke

Emily Sarah Clarke

Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton

Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony, Sylvia** and **Sarah**.

Anthony Hutton

Sylvia Hutton

Sarah Hutton

Margaret Pease was born in 1852 in Westbury On Trym and died on 6 Apr 1913 in Rathgar, Dublin aged 61.

Margaret married **Rt. Hon Jonathan Hogg** on 16 Feb 1876. Jonathan was born in 1843 in Dublin and died on 12 Jul 1930 in Rathgar, Dublin aged 87.

Thomas Henry Ormston Pease was born on 2 Oct 1853 in Westbury On Trym and died on 2 Jul 1937 in Skaigh, Okehampton, Devon aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor.

Thomas married **Mary Ellis Cave**, daughter of **Admiral John Halliday Cave** and **Unknown**, on 6 Dec 1888. Mary was born in 1866 in Clifton, Gloucestershire and died in 1945 in Okehampton, Devon aged 79. They had three children: **Eleanor Mary, Thomas Ormston Cave** and **Barbara Margaret**.

Eleanor Mary Pease was born on 27 Sep 1889 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucester, died on 21 Aug 1978 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 88, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Eleanor married **Gervase Lawson Ford**, son of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford** and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**, on 16 Apr 1913. Gervase was born on 26 May 1883 in Bentham, died on 11 Jul 1963 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 80, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Margaret Cara Benson** and **Ursula Ormston**.

Margaret Cara Benson Ford

Margaret married **Arthur Wilfred Rablen**. They had two children: **Michael Rawlinson** and **Anthony Ford**.

Michael Rawlinson Rablen

Anthony Ford Rablen

Ursula Ormston Ford

Ursula married **John Wright Penney**. They had two children: **Frank Lawson** and **David Benson**.

Frank Lawson Penney

David Benson Penney

Thomas Ormston Cave Pease was born on 9 Oct 1890 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucester and died in 1974 in Cuckfield, Sussex aged 84.

Thomas married **Lucy Woodmansey** on 24 Sep 1915. Lucy was born on 25 Nov 1887 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died in 1970 aged 83.

Thomas next married **Margaret Gawthrop**.

Barbara Margaret Pease was born on 10 Jun 1892 and died on 10 Aug 1966 aged 74.

Barbara married **Philip Harvey**, son of **William Harvey** and **Anna Maria Whiting**, on 1 Sep 1914. Philip was born in 1887 and died on 3 Feb 1966 aged 79. They had one daughter: **Sheila**.

Sheila Harvey

Sheila married **R. Boothman**. They had three children: **Alison, Philip** and **Margaret**.

Alison Boothman

Philip Boothman

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret Boothman

Thomas next married **Susanna Ann Fry**,² daughter of **Joseph Fry** and **Mary Ann Swaine**, on 15 Apr 1856 in The Friars, Bristol. Susanna was born on 7 Jan 1829 in Bristol and died on 21 Sep 1917 in Bristol aged 88. They had ten children: **Edward Reynolds**, **Marian Fry**, **Rosa Elizabeth**, **William Benson**, **Joseph Gerald**, **Robert Aldam**, **Caroline Susan**, **Cyril Arthington**, **Anna Dorothea** and **Oswald Allen**.

Edward Reynolds Pease^{2,51} was born on 23 Dec 1857 in Westbury On Trym, Bristol and died on 5 Jan 1955 in Limpsfield, Surrey aged 97.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Writer & Founding member of The Fabian Society.

Edward married **Mary Gammell Davidson**, daughter of **Rev. George Smyttan Davidson** and **Mary Gammell Stewart**, on 16 Sep 1889. Mary was born on 11 Dec 1861 in Kinfauns, Perthshire and died in 1950 in Limpsfield, Surrey aged 89. They had two children: **Michael Stewart** and **Nicolas Arthington**.

Michael Stewart Pease was born on 2 Oct 1890 in Aberfeldy and died on 27 Jul 1966 in Girton, Cambridge aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Geneticist.

Michael married **Hon. Helen Bowen Wedgwood**, daughter of **Josiah Clement Wedgwood 1st Baron Wedgwood** and **Hon. Ethel Kate Bowen**, on 24 Feb 1919 in Chelsea. Helen was born on 4 Jul 1895 in London and died on 17 Jul 1981 in Girton, Cambridge aged 86. They had six children: **Noel Joanna**, **Rendel Sebastian**, **Jocelyn Richenda Gammell**, **Marion Rachel Wedgwood**, **Rosamund Dorothy Benson** and **Roger Fabian Wedgwood**.

Dr. Noel Joanna Pease was born on 24 Dec 1920 in Girton, Cambridge and died on 20 Nov 1994 in Histon, Cambridge aged 73.

Dr. Rendel Sebastian Pease was born on 2 Nov 1922 in Cambridge and died on 17 Oct 2004 in Oxford aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physicist & Director of the Culham Laboratory for Plasma Physics and Nuclear Fusion.

Rendel married **Susan Spickernell**, daughter of **Capt. Sir Frank Todd Spickernell** and **Amice Ivy Delves Broughton**, on 9 Aug 1952. Susan was born on 25

Mar 1931 in Chelsea, London and died on 5 Nov 1996 in Reading, Berkshire aged 65. They had five children: **Rosamund Mary**, **Sarah Frances**, **Christopher Fabian Delves**, **Michael Roland Wedgwood** and **Joanna Rowan**.

Rosamund Mary Pease

Rosamund married **John P. M. Chalmers**. They had four children: **Karen Elizabeth**, **Michael Kenneth**, **Jane Frances** and **Hugh Leonard**.

Karen Elizabeth Chalmers

Michael Kenneth Chalmers

Jane Frances Chalmers

Hugh Leonard Chalmers

Sarah Frances Pease

Sarah married **Geoffrey Stephen Kimbell**. They had four children: **Helen Susan**, **Martin William Roland**, **Paul Sebastian** and **Graham Francis**.

Helen Susan Kimbell

Martin William Roland Kimbell

Paul Sebastian Kimbell

Graham Francis Kimbell

Christopher Fabian Delves Pease

Christopher married **Gillian Gordon**. They had two children: **Julia Elizabeth** and **Caroline**.

Julia Elizabeth Pease

Caroline Pease

Michael Roland Wedgwood Pease

Michael had a partnership with **Teresa M. Scranney**. They had five children: **Jack Sebastian Scranney**, **Darius Fabian Scranney**, **Freya Maria Scranney**, **Solomon Clement Scranney** and **Felix Eberle Scranney**.

Jack Sebastian Scranney Pease

Darius Fabian Scranney Pease

Freya Maria Scranney Pease

Solomon Clement Scranney Pease

Felix Eberle Scranney Pease

Joanna Rowan Pease

Joanna married **Qing Long Zhao**. They had two children: **Rebecca** and **Rachel**.

Rebecca Zhao

Rachel Zhao

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Rendel next married **Jean Frances White** in 1996. Jean was born on 16 Jul 1937 in Oxford and died in 2000 in Oxford aged 63.

Rendel next married **Eleanor Mary Spray**.

Jocelyn Richenda Gammell Pease was born on 22 Oct 1925 in Cambridge and died on 29 Mar 2003 in Grantchester aged 77.

Jocelyn married **Professor Sir Andrew Fielding Huxley**, son of **Leonard Huxley** and **Rosalind Bruce**. They had six children: **Janet Rachel, Stewart Leonard, Camilla Rosalind, Eleanor Bruce, Henrietta Catherine** and **Clare Marjorie Pease**.

Janet Rachel Huxley

Stewart Leonard Huxley

Stewart married **Caroline Joan Perrings**. They had three children: **Kate Helen, Lawrence Charles** and **Rachel Margaret**.

Kate Helen Huxley

Kate married **Nicholas Hawksworth**.

Lawrence Charles Huxley

Lawrence married **Rachel Jane Barnham**. They had two children: **Iris Dora May** and **(No Given Name)**.

Iris Dora May Huxley

Huxley

Rachel Margaret Huxley

Camilla Rosalind Huxley

Camilla married **George Henry Lambrick**. They had two children: **Gabrielle Rosalind** and **Frances Hope**.

Gabrielle Rosalind Lambrick

Frances Hope Lambrick

Eleanor Bruce Huxley

Henrietta Catherine Huxley

Clare Marjorie Pease Huxley

Clare married **Lorens E. Holm**. They had three children: **Oscar Eyan, Rosa Marjory** and **Leonard Emmanuel**.

Oscar Eyan Holm

Rosa Marjory Holm

Leonard Emmanuel Holm

Marion Rachel Wedgwood Pease was born on 13 Dec 1928 and died on 15 Apr 1934 aged 5.

Rosamund Dorothy Benson Pease

Rosamund had a partnership with **Timothy Edward Nodder**.¹⁵ They had one son: **Benjamin Josiah Nodder**.

Benjamin Josiah Nodder Pease

Dr. Roger Fabian Wedgwood Pease

Roger married **Caroline Ann Bowring**, daughter of **Peter Ralph Bowring** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Emma Ruth, Joseph Henry Bowring** and **James E.**

Emma Ruth Pease

Joseph Henry Bowring Pease

James E. Pease was born on 14 Feb 1969 and died on 26 Dec 2007 in California, USA aged 38.

Capt. Nicolas Arthington Pease⁷² was born on 27 Nov 1894 in Paddington, London and died on 15 Feb 1984 in Cambridge aged 89.

Nicolas married **Muriel Ada Pullan** on 31 May 1924. Muriel was born on 26 May 1893 in Holborn, London and died in 1978 in Surrey aged 85. They had two children:

Veronica M. and **Martyn Edward**.

Veronica M. Pease

Veronica married **Douglas Faunce Farrington** in 1947. Douglas was born on 16 Jun 1925 in Newton, USA and died in 2004 in New Hampshire, USA aged 79. They had four children: **Lee Faunce, Roger Douglas, Edward Pease** and **Jennifer Stewart**.

Lee Faunce Farrington

Roger Douglas Farrington

Edward Pease Farrington

Jennifer Stewart Farrington

Martyn Edward Pease

Martyn married **Rosemary Rachel Derbyshire**, daughter of **Bernard Leonard Derbyshire** and **Unknown**, on 24 Feb 1950. Rosemary was born in 1926 in Southwell, Notts. and died in Jan 2008 aged 82. They had five children: **Clive Nicolas, Mark Thomas, Ruth Marion, Stephen Fry** and **Luke Basil**.

Clive Nicolas Pease

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Clive married **Amanda N. Goldman**. They had one son: **Jonathan Edward**.

Jonathan Edward Pease

Mark Thomas Pease was born on 28 Jun 1953 in Surrey and died on 1 Jul 2005 in Mexico City, Mexico aged 52.

Mark married **Jean G. Walker**. They had two children: **Aaron Thomas** and **Colette Victoria**.

Aaron Thomas Pease

Colette Victoria Pease

Mark next married someone. She had one daughter: **Rowena**.

Rowena Pease

Ruth Marion Pease

Ruth married **David W. Atkinson**. They had three children: **Eve Rosemary**, **Lydia Houlby** and **Dora Katy**.

Eve Rosemary Atkinson

Lydia Houlby Atkinson

Dora Katy Atkinson

Stephen Fry Pease

Stephen married **Margaret**.

Stephen next married **Deborah**.

Stephen next married **Christina**. They had two children: **Fiona** and **Morgan**.

Fiona Pease

Morgan Pease

Luke Basil Pease

Luke married **Elizabeth Wardman**. They had one daughter: **Georgina Rose Wardman**.

Georgina Rose Wardman Pease

Marian Fry Pease⁴⁰ was born in 1859 in Henbury Hill, Westbury On Trym and died in Sep 1954 in Bristol aged 95.

Rosa Elizabeth Pease was born in 1860 in Westbury On Trym and died on 30 Jul 1951 in Street, Somerset aged 91.

William Benson Pease was born on 27 Dec 1861 and died in 1953 aged 92.

William married **Bessie Mary Nicholas** on 29 Dec 1887. Bessie died in 1894.

William next married **Mary Ann Hutchinson Swanton**, daughter of **Robert Hutchinson Swanton** and **Unknown**, in 1897. Mary died in 1950. They had two children: **Dora**

Ann Swanton and **Mary Elizabeth**.

Dora Ann Swanton Pease was born in 1898.

Dora married **T. P. Crowther**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Ann Powell** and **Frederick William Powell**.

Elizabeth Ann Powell Crowther

Elizabeth married **Donald Alexander MacDonald**. They had three children: **Nancy**, **Malcolm** and **Isobel Ann**.

Nancy MacDonald

Malcolm MacDonald

Isobel Ann MacDonald

Frederick William Powell Crowther

Frederick married **Dorothy Burt**.

Dora next married **Thomas Arkle Crowe**.

Mary Elizabeth Pease was born in 1901.

Joseph Gerald Pease⁵¹ was born on 17 Apr 1863 in Westbury On Trym and died on 3 Mar 1928 in Hampstead, London aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at University College, London. He worked as a Barrister, Western Circuit.

Joseph married **Winifred Amy Hudleston**, daughter of **Col. Josiah Hudleston** and **Frances Croft Huddleston**, on 22 Dec 1904. Winifred was born in 1871 in Madras, India and died on 20 Dec 1943 in Camden, London aged 72. They had two children: **Anne Purefoy Rosa** and **Monica Dionis Hudleston**.

Anne Purefoy Rosa Pease was born on 21 Aug 1906 in Camden, London and died in 1977 in St. Austell, Cornwall aged 71.

Monica Dionis Hudleston Pease was born on 29 Apr 1909 in London and died on 31 Dec 1987 in Bristol aged 78.

Monica married **John Harold Vincent**. They had one daughter: **Vanessa May**.

Vanessa May Vincent

Vanessa married **John David Kenyon**, son of **George Kenyon** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Thomas John**.

Thomas John Kenyon

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Robert Aldam Pease was born on 9 May 1864 in Westbury On Trym and died on 30 Apr 1946 in Vancouver, Canada aged 81.

Robert married **Grace Constance Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred Begbie** and **Unknown**, in 1908. Grace was born in 1880 in East Meon, Petersfield, Hampshire and died on 24 Jun 1949 in Vancouver, Canada aged 69. They had two children: **Jocelyn Susan** and **Robert Charles**.

Jocelyn Susan Pease was born in 1909 in British Columbia, Canada and died in 1996 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Tennis and Badminton player in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

Robert Charles Pease was born in 1919 in British Columbia, Canada and died in 1997 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an employee of the Hudson Bay Co. in Vancouver, British Columbia.

Robert married **Anna Semotuk**.

Caroline Susan Pease² was born on 17 Oct 1866 in Westbury On Trym and died on 31 Jul 1908 in Street aged 41.

Caroline married **John Bright Clark**,² son of **William Stephens Clark** and **Helen Priestman Bright**, on 27 Jul 1904 in Frenchay, Bristol. John was born on 17 Dec 1867 in Street and died on 6 Apr 1933 in Street aged 65. They had one son: **John Anthony**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Boot & Shoe Manufacturer of Street, Somerset.

John Anthony Clark was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Wells, Somerset and died on 27 Feb 1985 in Mendip, Somerset aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shoe manufacturer JP.

John married **Eileen Mary Cousins**, daughter of **Charles Cousins** and **Jessie Catherine Bull**, on 12 Aug 1930 in London. Eileen was born on 30 Aug 1905 in Great Tey, Essex and died in Mar 1993 in Taunton Deane, Somerset aged 87. They had five children: **Caroline**, **John Cyrus**, **Lancelot Pease**, **Joanna Bickmore** and **Thomas Aldam**.

Caroline Clark

Caroline married **Dr. Michael Tom Pym**, son of **Rev Thomas Wentworth Pym** and **Dora Olive Ivens**, on 11 Jan 1958 in Clifton, Bristol. Michael was born on 8 Oct 1925 in Marylebone, London and died on 2 Apr 1984 in Malmesbury, Wiltshire aged 58. They had four children: **Hugh Ruthven**, **Roger Wentworth**, **Alexander Stephen** and **William Henry Bright**.

Hugh Ruthven Pym

Hugh married **Susan J. Neill**. They had three children: **Jonathan**, **Andrew Michael** and **Kirsty Fiona**.

Jonathan Pym

Andrew Michael Pym

Kirsty Fiona Pym

Roger Wentworth Pym

Roger married **Valerie O. Decaux**. They had three children: **Agatha**, **Lawrence** and **Xavier Michael**.

Agatha Pym

Lawrence Pym

Xavier Michael Pym

Alexander Stephen Pym

Alexander married **Akiko Najaki**. They had one son: **Denis**.

Denis Pym

William Henry Bright Pym

William married **Claudia K. Rankin**. They had three children: **Ambrose Thomas Bright**, **Polly Alice M.** and **Isaac Alexander S.**

Ambrose Thomas Bright Pym

Polly Alice M. Pym

Isaac Alexander S. Pym

John Cyrus Clark

John married **Mary E. Moore**.

Lancelot Pease Clark

Lancelot married **Helga Hoffmann**. Helga died in Jun 2000. They had four children: **Galahad John David**, **Odette Marie**, **Conrad Bright** and **Tony Michael**.

Galahad John David Clark

Odette Marie Clark

Odette married **Timothy D. Campbell**.

Conrad Bright Clark

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Tony Michael Clark

Lancelot next married **Ying Zhou**. They had three children: **Yoyi Zhou**, **Ume Youmei** and **Fiona**.

Yoyi Zhou Clark

Ume Youmei Clark

Fiona Clark

Joanna Bickmore Clark

Joanna married **Raymond Blake Pelly**, son of **Air Chief Marshal Sir Claude Bernard Raymond Pelly** and **Margaret Ogilvie Spencer**. They had four children: **Gail**, **Monica**, **Catherine Hilda** and **Aidan John Raymond**.

Gail Pelly was born on 26 Feb 1965 and died on 4 Jun 1965.

Monica Pelly

Catherine Hilda Pelly was born on 29 Sep 1967 and died in 1984 in Dartington, Devon aged 17.

Aidan John Raymond Pelly

Thomas Aldam Clark

Thomas married **Caryne Chapman**. They had two children: **Joseph Ezekiel** and **Asher Moe**.

Joseph Ezekiel Clark

Asher Moe Clark

Cyril Arthington Pease was born on 16 Jun 1868 in Westbury On Trym and died on 14 Dec 1923 in Letchworth, Herts. aged 55.

Cyril married **Margaret Russell Heath** in 1899. Margaret was born in 1867 in Lambeth and died on 30 Jan 1917 in Hitchin, Herts. aged 50.

Cyril next married **Lily Page**.

Anna Dorothea Pease was born on 17 Sep 1865 in Henbury Hill, Westbury On Trym and died on 8 Feb 1955 in Chelsea, London aged 89.

Anna married **Charles Percy Sanger**, son of **Charles Sanger** and **Unknown**, in 1900. Charles was born on 7 Dec 1871 in Brighton and died on 9 Feb 1930 in London aged 58. They had one daughter: **Daphne Theodora**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester. Trinity Cambs. He worked as a Barrister & Fellow of Trinity.

Daphne Theodora Sanger was born on 11 Nov 1905 in Westbury On Trym and died in May 1991 in Chelsea, London aged 85.

Oswald Allen Pease was born on 5 Apr 1871 in Westbury On Trym, died on 1 Apr 1917 in Killed In Action, Vimy Ridge, France aged 45, and was buried in FBG Kingweston, Bristol.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Emigrated to Canada in the 1890s.

Oswald married **Evangeline Agnes Begbie**, daughter of **Rev. Alfred Begbie** and **Unknown**, on 28 Aug 1906 in Kelowna, British Columbia. Evangeline was born in 1882 in Petersfield, Hampshire and died on 20 Jan 1966 in Vernon, British Columbia aged 84. They had four children: **Mary Evangeline Margaret**, **Thomas Exham Vincent**, **Charles**

Ormston Hugh and **Roger Begbie**.

Mary Evangeline Margaret Pease

Mary married **Theobald George Bowen Colthurst**. They had two children: **Rosalinda Aileen** and **Jocelyn Mary**.

Rosalinda Aileen Bowen

Jocelyn Mary Bowen

Thomas Exham Vincent Pease was born in 1910 in Kelowna, British Columbia and died on 28 Dec 1964 in Sidney, British Columbia aged 54.

Thomas married **Doris Day**. They had one son: **Arthur Allen**.

Arthur Allen Pease

Charles Ormston Hugh Pease

Roger Begbie Pease⁷² was born on 14 Nov 1913 in Kelowna, British Columbia and died on 19 Jul 2005 in New Westminster, British Columbia aged 91.

Roger married **Jean Lindeman** in 1936. Jean was born in 1916 and died in 1995 aged 79. They had three children: **Roger Michael**, **Anthony** and **Jennifer**.

Roger Michael Pease

Roger married **Sharon McConnell**.

Anthony Pease

Anthony married **Audrey Georgina Scheer**.

Jennifer Pease

Susan Pease was born on 6 Jul 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1873 in Ford's Grove, Middlesex aged 55.

Susan married **Edward Thomas Busk**, son of **Edward Busk** and **Sarah Thomasine Teshmaker**, on 4 Nov 1851. Edward was born on 21 May 1805 in Holborn, London and died on 19 Jan 1868 in Ford's Grove, Middlesex aged 62. They had five children: **Thomas Teshmaker**, **Alfred**, **Lucy**, **William Gould** and **Edith**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister JP.

Thomas Teshmaker Busk was born on 13 Sep 1852 and died on 28 May 1894 aged 41.

Thomas married **Mary Acworth**, daughter of **Nathaniel Brindley Acworth** and **Anna Diana Close**, in 1885. Mary was born in 1854 and died in 1935 aged 81. They had four children: **Edward Teshmaker**, **Mary Agnes Dorothea**, **Henry Gould** and **Hans Acworth**.

Edward Teshmaker Busk was born on 8 Mar 1886 in Winchmore Hill, died on 5 Nov 1914 in Farnborough. Plane Crash. aged 28, and was buried in Aldershot Military Cemetery.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Harrow & Cambridge. He worked as an Assistant Engineer, Royal Aircraft Establishment. Design pioneer.

Mary Agnes Dorothea Busk was born on 28 Apr 1888 and died in 1960 aged 72.

Mary married **Capt. Leopold George Esmond Morse**, son of **Sydney Morse** and **Unknown**, in 1914. Leopold was born in 1885. They had three children: **Mary Fiorella**, **Joy Juliet** and **Granville Edward**.

Mary Fiorella Morse

Mary married **G. C. Barton**. They had one son: **Hugh Busk**.

Hugh Busk Barton

Joy Juliet Morse

Joy married **E. Brian Wilson**. They had four children: **Piers Edward**, **Giles Brian**, **Phillida Joy** and **Juliet Veronica**.

Piers Edward Wilson

Giles Brian Wilson

Phillida Joy Wilson

Juliet Veronica Wilson

Granville Edward Morse

Granville married **Barbara**.

Henry Gould Busk was born on 15 Dec 1890 and died in 1956 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Geologist.

Henry married **Nancy Stewart Cox**, daughter of **Charles Stewart Cox** and **Unknown**, in 1918. Nancy was born in 1891 and died in 1955 aged 64. They had three children: **Michael Edward**, **Stephen Hans** and **Elizabeth Stewart**.

Michael Edward Busk

Michael married **Priscilla M. N. Barker**. They had three children: **Michele Valerie**, **Dianna Elizabeth** and **Richard Hans**.

Michele Valerie Busk

Dianna Elizabeth Busk

Richard Hans Busk

Dr. Stephen Hans Busk

Stephen married **Briget Mary Costelloe**. They had two children: **Valerie Mary** and **Christopher Edward**.

Valerie Mary Busk

Christopher Edward Busk

Elizabeth Stewart Busk was born in 1927, died in 1986 aged 59, and was buried in St. Lukes, Eardley, Quebec.

Fl/Commander. Hans Acworth Busk was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Rudgwick, West Sussex and died on 6 Jan 1916 in Air Crash. Gallipoli. aged 21.

Alfred Busk was born on 25 Oct 1856.

Lucy Busk was born in 1858 and died in 1858.

William Gould Busk was born on 9 Mar 1860 in Edmonton, London and died on 7 Dec 1923 in Beaminster, Dorset aged 63.

William married **Margaret Alice Busk**, daughter of **Joseph Busk** and **Elizabeth Paterson**, on 10 Oct 1889. Margaret was born in 1856 in Codicote Lodge, Welwyn, Herts., died on 19 Feb 1940 aged 84, and was buried in Wraxall, Bristol. They had three children: **Joseph**, **Wadsworth Richard** and **Richard Dawson**.

Capt. Joseph Busk was born on 14 Sep 1890 in Dorset and died in 1967 in Salisbury, Wilts aged 77.

Joseph married **Eva Alexandra Hallett** in 1930. Eva was born on 20 Apr 1902 in Beaminster, Dorset and died in 1982 in Yeovil, Somerset aged 80. They had three children:

William, **Rev. Horace** and **Guy**.

William Busk

Rev. Horace Busk

Rev. married **Aphra Naomi Ward**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Guy Busk

Guy married **Pauline M. Chilcott**.

Capt. Wadsworth Richard Busk was born in 1892 in London and died in 1950 in Chippenham, Wilts aged 58.

Wadsworth married **Elizabeth Georgina Williams** in 1926 in Truro, Cornwall. Elizabeth was born on 6 Sep 1910 and died in 1987 in Bath, Somerset aged 77.

Capt. Richard Dawson Busk was born in 1895 in London and died on 24 Dec 1961 in Bridport, Dorset aged 66.

Richard married **Muriel Fagan** on 13 Sep 1921 in Marylebone, London. Muriel was born on 11 Jul 1894 and died on 1 May 1984 in Romsey, Hampshire aged 89. They had one son: **Martin Wadsworth**.

Martin Wadsworth Busk

Martin married **Anthea Packe**. They had two children: **Daniel Richard** and **Camilla Margaret**.

Daniel Richard Busk

Camilla Margaret Busk

Edith Busk

Edith married **Rev. Harcourt Suft Anson**. They had seven children: **Dorothy Susan**, **Edith Rowena**, **Wilfrid Gordon**, **Katharine Ethel**, **Arthur Harcourt Busk**, **Cyril Okeover** and **Frances Grace**.

Dorothy Susan Anson was born on 13 Oct 1887 and died in 1960 aged 73.

Edith Rowena Anson was born on 20 Aug 1889.

Wilfrid Gordon Anson was born on 14 Sep 1890 and died in 1917 aged 27.

Katharine Ethel Anson was born in 1894 and died in 1894.

Arthur Harcourt Busk Anson was born in 1895.

Arthur married **Fanny Josephine Clifford**.

Cyril Okeover Anson was born in 1899 and died in 1961 aged 62.

Frances Grace Anson was born in 1901.

Isabella Pease was born on 25 Dec 1818 and died on 17 Apr 1887 in Hythe, Kent aged 68.

Isabella married **George Gregg**, son of **Dominick Gregg** and **Unknown**, on 20 Apr 1842. George was born in 1815 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 15 Jun 1845 in Liverpool aged 30. They had three children: **Dominick Samuel**, **Edward Pease** and **Marion**.

Dominick Samuel Gregg was born on 10 Mar 1845.

Dominick married **Alice Carlile**, daughter of **James William Carlile** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Alice Phoebe**, **Kathleen Georgette**, **Dominick Carlile** and **Dorothy**.

Alice Phoebe Gregg was born on 28 Mar 1873.

Alice married **Capt. J. Whiteman**.

Kathleen Georgette Gregg was born on 8 Aug 1874.

Kathleen married **Rev. Claude Sandwith**. They had two children: _____ and _____.

_____ Sandwith

_____ Sandwith

Dominick Carlile Gregg was born on 27 Apr 1879.

Dorothy Gregg was born on 19 Jul 1885.

Rev. Edward Pease Gregg was born on 21 Feb 1846 in Chapel Allerton., Leeds and died in 1915 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 69.

Edward married **Frances Maria Clarke**, daughter of **Rev. Walter John Clarke** and **Maria Frances Mayor**, on 1 Apr 1880 in Folkestone, Kent. Frances was born on 18 Jan 1852 in Swinderby, Lincolnshire and died in 1928 in Bournemouth aged 76. They had three children: **Heathe Frances**, **Basil Edward Pease** and **May Jessie**.

Marriage Notes: also given 1884

Heathe Frances Gregg was born on 28 Mar 1881.

Basil Edward Pease Gregg was born on 28 Feb 1885 and died on 21 Jun 1958 aged 73.

Basil married **Winifred Standish Thomson**. They had two children: **Derek Pease** and **Ian**.

Derek Pease Gregg was born in 1916 and died in 1943 aged 27.

Derek married **Ina Bertha Binns**.

Dr. Ian Gregg

Ian married **Mary Dale Charter**. They had four children: **Arthur Charter**, **James Derek**, **Robert Standish** and **Marion Pease**.

Arthur Charter Gregg

James Derek Gregg

Robert Standish Gregg

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Marion Pease Gregg

May Jessie Gregg was born on 5 Mar 1889.

Marion Gregg was born in 1843 and died in 1924 aged 81.

Marion married **Col. Lutley Jordan**, son of **Rev. Gibbes Walker Jordan** and **Unknown**, on 6 Nov 1878. Lutley was born in 1838 in Waterstock, Oxfordshire and died in 1918 in Kensington, London aged 80. They had two children: **Philip Ormston Lutley** and **Gladys Isabella**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a 34th Regiment.

Lt. Col. Philip Ormston Lutley Jordan was born on 22 Aug 1881 in Kensington, London and died in 1972 in Cuckfield, Sussex aged 91.

Philip married **Magdalene Ellen Bovill** in 1914. Magdalene was born in 1887 in London and died in 1920 in Upton On Severn aged 33. They had two children: **Philip Lutley** and **Daphne Marion**.

Philip Lutley Jordan was born on 30 Jan 1915 in Hartley Wintney, Hampshire and died in 1971 in Salisbury, Wiltshire aged 56.

Philip married **Florinda Senga Nenone Wood** in 1939. Florinda was born on 6 Aug 1916 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died in 1987 in Salisbury, Wiltshire aged 71.

They had three children: **Marion Elizabeth**, **Michael Lutley** and **Georgiana Elizabeth**.

Marion Elizabeth Jordan

Michael Lutley Jordan

Georgiana Elizabeth Jordan

Daphne Marion Jordan

Daphne married **Edward Basil Wight**. They had four children: **Penelope Anna**, **Margaretha Magdalene**, **Sarah Elizabeth** and **Robert Edward**.

Penelope Anna Wight

Margaretha Magdalene Wight

Sarah Elizabeth Wight

Robert Edward Wight

Philip next married **Gladys Hugoline Sayer** in 1922. Gladys was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Charing, Kent and died in 1972 in Surrey aged 81. They had one son: **Joseph Hugo**.

Joseph Hugo Jordan

Joseph married **Thelma June Cornell**. They had one son: **Martin Hugo**.

Martin Hugo Jordan

Gladys Isabella Jordan was born on 28 May 1883 and died on 8 Jul 1956 aged 73.

Gladys married **Lt. Gen. Sir Walter Campbell**, son of **John Campbell** and **Nannie McCulloch**, on 20 Jul 1904. Walter was born on 30 Jul 1864 and died on 1 Aug 1936 aged 72. They had two children: **Eileen Isabella** and **Nancy**.

Eileen Isabella Campbell was born on 16 Nov 1905 in London and died in 1978 in Yeovil aged 73.

Eileen married **Maj. Gen. Sir Charles Alfred Lane Dunphie**, son of **Sir Alfred Dunphie** and **Unknown**, on 9 Apr 1931. Charles was born on 20 Apr 1902 in London and died on 8 Jan 1999 in Wincanton, Somerset aged 96. They had two children: **Jane** and **Christopher**.

Jane Dunphie

Jane married **Christopher Baker**. They had two children: **Nicholas Paul** and **Lucinda Jane**.

Nicholas Paul Baker

Lucinda Jane Baker

Christopher Dunphie

Nancy Campbell

Isabella next married **Gilbert Ker** on 7 Nov 1848. Gilbert was born in 1808 in Leith, Scotland and died in 1878 in Liverpool aged 70.

Louisa Ann Pease⁴⁷ was born on 25 Jun 1820 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1896 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 76.

Louisa married **Rev. Richard Robbins Wolfe**⁴⁷ on 20 Jun 1848. Rev. was born in 1819 in Ireland and died in 1902 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 83. They had 11 children:

Francis Richard, **John Edward**, **Robert Ormston**, **Ormston**, **William Aldam**, **Lucy**, **Louisa**, **Constance**, **Isabella**, **Walter Proudfoot** and **Edith**.

Francis Richard Wolfe was born on 5 May 1849 in Torquay, Devon and died on 18 Apr 1900 in Claremont, Dublin aged 50.

Francis married **Sophia Rebecca Murphy**, daughter of **Arthur Macmurrough Murphy** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Louise Susan**.

Louise Susan Wolfe was born in 1898.

Louise married **Capt. William George Hewett**. They had one son: **Richard William**.

Maj. Richard William Hewett

Richard married **Rosemary Cridland**. They had two children: **Vanessa Annabell** and **Virginia Caroline Rose**.

Vanessa Annabell Hewett

Virginia Caroline Rose Hewett

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Louise next married **Lt. Col. W. D. Hackett**.

John Edward Wolfe was born on 19 Apr 1850 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1910 in Hampstead, London aged 60.

John married **Mary Edith Fenelly** in 1891. Mary was born in 1869 in Pernambuco and died in 1956 aged 87. They had four children: **Phyllis Edith, Edward Fenelly Pease,**

Louise Mary and **Richard Arthington**.

Phyllis Edith Wolfe was born in 1893.

Phyllis married **Charles Burdett Scruby** in 1912. Charles was born in 1876 and died in 1955 aged 79. They had two children: **John Theodore Wolfe** and **Charles Robinet Wolfe**.

John Theodore Wolfe Scruby

John married **Barbara Maxtead**. They had three children: **Anne Patricia, Jennifer Margaret** and **Diana Deirdre**.

Anne Patricia Scruby

Jennifer Margaret Scruby

Diana Deirdre Scruby

Charles Robinet Wolfe Scruby

Charles married **Inger Smith Petersen**. They had three children: **Harald Charles Wolfe, Peter Michael** and **Kari Anne**.

Harald Charles Wolfe Scruby

Peter Michael Scruby

Kari Anne Scruby

Edward Fenelly Pease Wolfe was born in 1894 and died in 1907 aged 13.

Louise Mary Wolfe was born in 1898.

Richard Arthington Wolfe

Robert Ormston Wolfe was born on 14 Aug 1851 in Torquay, Devon and died on 30 Jan 1852 in Torquay, Devon.

Ormston Wolfe was born on 31 Oct 1852 in Torquay, Devon and died on 2 Jan 1856 in Torquay, Devon aged 3.

William Aldam Wolfe was born on 9 Jan 1854 in Torquay, Devon and died on 25 Dec 1855 in Torquay, Devon aged 1.

Lucy Wolfe was born on 11 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon and died on 11 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon.

Louisa Wolfe was born on 14 Jul 1855 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1921 in London aged 66.

Louisa married **Charles William Tayleur**. Charles was born on 6 Dec 1836 in Liverpool and died on 6 Jul 1912 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 75.

Constance Wolfe was born on 16 Jul 1858 in Torquay, Devon and died on 4 Nov 1863 in Torquay, Devon aged 5.

Isabella Wolfe was born on 10 Jul 1861 in Torquay, Devon and died on 7 Jan 1869 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 7.

Walter Proudfoot Wolfe⁴⁷ was born on 16 May 1862 in Newton Abbot, Devon and died in 1937 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 75.

Walter married **Jennie Cartwell Ewan** in 1892. Jennie was born in 1870 in Denton, Texas, USA and died on 28 May 1925 in Dallas, Texas, USA aged 55. They had one daughter:

Phoebe Arthington.

Phoebe Arthington Wolfe was born in 1893.

Phoebe married **Arthur Claude Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Nancy Estelle**.

Nancy Estelle Hardy

Nancy married **John Bruce Bullard** in 1949. John died in 1961. They had two children: **Carola** and **Guy John Hardy**.

Carola Bullard

Guy John Hardy Bullard

Edith Wolfe was born on 8 Nov 1863 in Torquay, Devon and died in 1937 in Newton Abbot, Devon aged 74.

John Edward Pease was born on 29 Jul 1821 and died on 10 Feb 1822.

Jane Pease was born on 17 May 1823 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1896 in York aged 73.

Ann Pease^{1,2,17,27,28,31,45} was born on 25 Feb 1746 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Jan 1826 in Darlington, County Durham aged 79, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Ann married **Jonathan Backhouse**,^{1,2,17,28,31,45} son of **James Backhouse** and **Jane Hedley**, on 12 May 1774 in Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 13 Oct 1747 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 11 Nov 1826 in West Lodge, Darlington, County Durham aged 79, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham. They had ten children: **Elizabeth, Jonathan, William, Edward, John, Jane, William, Jane, James** and **Ann**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker, Flax dresser and Linen Manufacturer.

Elizabeth Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 12 Sep 1777 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Mar 1843 aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Richardson**,^{17,19} son of **Thomas Richardson** and **Frances Haswell**, on 17 Oct 1799. Thomas was born on 3 Aug 1773 in Pann Bank, Sunderland and died on 28 Oct 1835 in West Hendon, Bishopwearmouth aged 62. They had nine children: **Thomas, Ann, Frances, Jonathan, James, Sarah, Edward, William Backhouse** and

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Elizabeth.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Furrier & Coal Owner of Bishopwearmouth.

Thomas Richardson¹⁷ was born on 25 Jul 1800 in Sunderland and died on 2 Apr 1872 in Shotley Bridge aged 71.

Ann Richardson¹⁷ was born on 20 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died on 14 Dec 1801 in Sunderland.

Frances Richardson¹⁷ was born on 28 Nov 1801 in Sunderland and died in 1801 in Sunderland.

Jonathan Richardson¹⁷ was born on 16 Nov 1802 and died on 25 Dec 1871 in Woodlands Hall aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Jonathan married **Ann Robson**,¹⁷ daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 12 Jul 1827. Ann was born on 24 Jul 1797. They had six children: **Jonathan Backhouse, Elizabeth Frances, Amelia, Lucy Ann, Thomas** and **Priscilla Hunter**.

Jonathan Backhouse Richardson¹⁷ was born on 25 Apr 1828 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 64.

Jonathan married **Rachel Waite**,¹⁷ daughter of **John Robinson Waite** and **Sarah Pryor**, on 16 May 1850. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1827 and died on 19 Jan 1908 aged

81. They had 11 children: **Jonathan, Charles, Henry Edward, Edmund Lewis, Amelia Florence, Thomas Walter, Marion R., Annie, Isabella, Amy Erlinda** and **Anne**.

Jonathan Richardson¹⁷ was born on 17 May 1851 and died on 29 May 1892 aged 41.

Jonathan married **Elizabeth Grainger**,¹⁷ daughter of **H. Grainger** and **Unknown**.

Charles Richardson¹⁷ was born on 4 May 1852.

Charles married **Mary J. Shiell**,¹⁷ daughter of **J. W. Shiell** and **Unknown**.

Henry Edward Richardson¹⁷ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Edmund Lewis Richardson¹⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1854 and died on 16 Apr 1865 aged 10.

Amelia Florence Richardson¹⁷ was born on 11 Oct 1855.

Amelia married **Edward Harrington Hudson**¹⁷ on 26 Jan 1880. Edward was born in 1851 and died in 1891 aged 40.

Thomas Walter Richardson¹⁷ was born on 10 Feb 1857.

Marion R. Richardson¹⁷ was born on 10 May 1858.

Marion married **Maj. Sherlock Vignoles Willis**.¹⁷

Annie Richardson¹⁷ was born in 1859 and died in 1859.

Isabella Richardson¹⁷ was born on 12 Feb 1861.

Isabella married **Dalrymple James Belgrave**,¹⁷ son of **Cmdr. Thomas Belgrave** and **Unknown**.

Amy Erlinda Richardson¹⁷ was born on 23 Oct 1864.

Anne Richardson¹⁷ was born on 2 Apr 1866.

Elizabeth Frances Richardson¹⁷ was born on 21 Jan 1835.

Elizabeth married **George Peile**,¹⁷ son of **George Peile** and **Unknown**, on 14 May 1857. George was born on 18 Jan 1831. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Frances, Henry, Evelyn** and **George**.

Mary Peile¹⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1859.

Mary married **Rev. Arthur George Braund**.¹⁷ They had four children: **Edmund, Albert Wells, James** and **Harold**.

Edmund Braund

Albert Wells Braund

James Braund

Harold Braund

Helen Peile¹⁷ was born on 2 Feb 1860.

Frances Peile¹⁷ was born on 12 Aug 1861.

Henry Peile¹⁷ was born on 8 Jul 1862.

Henry married **Ena Ethel Beckingham**. They had one daughter: **Frances Margaret**.

Frances Margaret Peile

Frances married **Horace Francis Waite**.

Evelyn Peile¹⁷ was born on 29 Aug 1864 and died on 20 Feb 1880 aged 15.

George Peile¹⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1858 and died on 15 Mar 1858.

Amelia Richardson¹⁷ was born on 24 Feb 1837 in Newcastle and died on 5 Oct 1919 in Redlands, Bristol aged 82.

Amelia married **Rev. Robert George Willis**¹⁷ on 15 Jul 1859 in Shotley Bridgæ, Durham. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1828 in Halifax, Nava Scotia and died on 14 Feb 1900 in Wooton Fitzpaine, Dorset aged 71. They had 14 children: **Mary, Ann, Amelia, Robert, Frances, Evelyn, William, Alice Marion, Thomas Richardson, Helen, Agnes Maude,**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Edward, Reginald and Nona Ruth.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Rector of Goodmanham, Yorkshire.

Mary Willis¹⁷ was born on 5 Jun 1860 in Weardale, Durham and died on 29 Dec 1943 in Shotley Bridge aged 83.

Mary married **Stratton Collings Knott**,¹⁷ son of **Rev. John Clark Knott** and **Frances Harriet Goldringham Kitson**, on 1 Jul 1880. Stratton was born on 30 May 1856 in Stanford Le Hope, Essex and died on 15 Mar 1904 in Majunga, Madagascar aged 47. They had three children: **Stratton Clark, Frances Mary** and **Ellis Anthony Fermor**.

Stratton Clark Knott¹⁷ was born on 14 Apr 1881 in Newcastle and died on 19 Dec 1931 aged 50.

Stratton married **Elizabeth Paxton Bowmer**. Elizabeth was born on 21 Jun 1880. They had one daughter: **Frances Eve Stratton**.

Frances Eve Stratton Knott was born on 27 Jan 1908 and died in 1984 aged 76.

Frances Mary Knott¹⁷ was born on 17 Mar 1884 and died on 8 Dec 1946 in Purton, Wiltshire aged 62.

Ellis Anthony Fermor Knott¹⁷ was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Newcastle and died on 7 Aug 1936 in Hitchin, Herts. aged 50.

Ann Willis¹⁷ was born on 14 Sep 1861 and died on 14 Feb 1925 aged 63.

Amelia Willis¹⁷ was born on 13 Feb 1863.

Robert Willis¹⁷ was born on 5 Jul 1864 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 84.

Robert married **Sarah Dalzell**. Sarah was born on 3 Oct 1872 and died on 26 Jul 1948 aged 75. They had one son: **Robert Lewis**.

Robert Lewis Willis

Robert married **Crum**. They had one daughter: **Bridget Erskine**.

Bridget Erskine Willis was born on 26 Oct 1929 and died on 27 Oct 1929.

Frances Willis¹⁷ was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Frances married **Lewis Priestman**,¹⁷ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Lucy Ann Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Lewis was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Evelyn Willis¹⁷ was born on 12 Oct 1867 and died on 12 Mar 1935 aged 67.

William Willis¹⁷ was born on 31 Oct 1869 and died on 20 Jul 1896 aged 26.

Alice Marion Willis¹⁷ was born on 26 Dec 1870.

Alice married **George Steele Dalzell**. George was born on 19 Sep 1876 and died on 16 Nov 1930 aged 54.

Thomas Richardson Willis¹⁷ was born on 3 Mar 1873 and died in 1928 aged 55.

Helen Willis¹⁷ was born on 10 Sep 1874.

Agnes Maude Willis¹⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Edward Willis¹⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1876.

Reginald Willis¹⁷ was born on 10 May 1879.

Nona Ruth Willis¹⁷ was born on 4 Jun 1881 and died on 18 Sep 1935 aged 54.

Nona married **James Murray Repton**. James was born on 1 Aug 1866 and died on 1 May 1931 aged 64.

Lucy Ann Richardson¹⁷ was born on 24 Dec 1829 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 6 Jul 1900 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 70.

Lucy married **Jonathan Priestman**,¹⁷ son of **Jonathan Priestman** and **Rachel Bragg**, on 28 Jul 1852 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Jonathan was born on 15 Dec 1825 in Newcastle On Tyne and died on 21 Dec 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Frances, Francis, Rachel Elizabeth, Lucy, Lewis** and **Katharine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP. Founder Priestman Colliery.

Frances Priestman¹⁷ was born on 24 Mar 1854 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Jan 1935 in Stocksfield On Tyne aged 80.

Frances married **Joseph Elsworth Pumphrey**,¹⁷ son of **Edwin Pumphrey** and **Hannah Harris**, on 4 May 1880 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Joseph was born on 6 Mar 1850 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire and died on 7 Dec 1921 in Hindley Hall, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 71. They had five children: **Charles Ernest, Lettice Margaret,**

Dorothy Frances, John Laurence and **Alice Mary**.

Charles Ernest Pumphrey^{17,58} was born on 29 Jan 1881 in Shotley Bridge, Durham, died on 15 Feb 1950 in Belsay, Northumberland aged 69, and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He resided at West Bitchfield in Belsay, Northumberland.

Charles married **Iris Mary Bell**, daughter of **Charles Frederick Moberly Bell** and **Ethel Chataway**, on 12 Jun 1907 in London. Iris was born on 2 Aug 1883 in Ramleh,

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Egypt. They had six children: **Jonathan Moberly**, **Michael Ernest Christopher**, **Edward Nigel**, **Lilla Mary Alyson**, **John Laurence** and **Lettice Mary Clifton**.

Lt. Col. Jonathan Moberly Pumphrey was born on 14 May 1908 in Ryton On Tyne and was buried in Mining Engineer..

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with OBE TD. He worked as a Mining Engineer. He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Deputy Chairman, Northern Division, National Coal Board.

Jonathan married **Violet Frances Bosanquet**, daughter of **Prof. Robert Carr Bosanquet** and **Ellen Sophia Hodgkin**. They had three children: **Christopher Jonathan**, **Candia Mary** and **Richard Charles Moberly**.

Maj. Christopher Jonathan Pumphrey

Christopher married **Joanna Jane Aykroyd**, daughter of **Frederic Howard Aykroyd** and **Ruth Joan Oldfield**. They had three children: **Sara Rose**, **Edward Jonathan Lawrence** and **Andrew Charles**.

Sara Rose Pumphrey

Sara married **Nicholas Walter Alexander**, son of **Cyril J. T. Alexander** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Lucy Kate**, **Christopher James**

Turnbull, **Clare Rose** and **John Michael**.

Lucy Kate Alexander

Christopher James Turnbull Alexander

Clare Rose Alexander

John Michael Alexander

Edward Jonathan Lawrence Pumphrey

Edward married **Melinda Nell Seymour**, daughter of **Archibald John Seymour** and **Lavinia Mary Louise York**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **(No Given Name)**.

Thomas Pumphrey

Pumphrey

Andrew Charles Pumphrey

Andrew married **Juliet Evelyn Blackett**, daughter of **John Harold Booth Blackett** and **Veronica Heath Stuart Tegner**. They had two children: **Kate Annabel** and **Oliver Jonathan**.

Kate Annabel Pumphrey

Oliver Jonathan Pumphrey

Candia Mary Pumphrey

Candia married **Christopher Steuart Gladstone**, son of **Thomas Steuart Gladstone** and **Muriel Day**. They had three children: **Benedict Thomas Steuart**, **Matthew Adrian Steuart** and **Francesca Kate**.

Benedict Thomas Steuart Gladstone

Matthew Adrian Steuart Gladstone

Francesca Kate Gladstone

Richard Charles Moberly Pumphrey

Michael Ernest Christopher Pumphrey

Michael married **Phyllida Waterfield**, daughter of **Arthur Charles Malleeson Waterfield** and **Winfred Buxton**. They had three children: **Charlotte**, **Martin** and **Theresa**.

Charlotte Pumphrey

Charlotte married **Adrian Alexander Bridgewater**, son of **Philip Alexander Clement Bridgewater** and **Hon. Ursula Vanda Maud Vivian**. They had one daughter: **Emma**.

Emma Bridgewater

Martin Pumphrey

Theresa Pumphrey

Cmdr. Edward Nigel Pumphrey

Edward married **Frances Mary Salkeld**, daughter of **Carleton Salkeld** and **Octavia Johnston Douglas**. They had two children: **Michael Carleton Salkeld** and **Philipa Mary**.

Michael Carleton Salkeld Pumphrey

Philipa Mary Pumphrey

Lilla Mary Alyson Pumphrey⁵⁸ was born on 8 Apr 1914 in Ryton On Tyne and died in 1979 aged 65.

Lilla married **Dr. Robert James Buxton**,⁵⁸ son of **Capt. Henry Fowell Buxton** and **Katharine Tayspel Round**, on 12 Jun 1935 in Bywell, St Peters,

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Northumberland. Robert was born on 29 Apr 1908 and died on 5 Jun 1968 aged 60. They had six children: **Victoria Mary Rose, Lavinia Hermione, Lettice Katharine, James Anthony Fowell, Rosamond Mary Alyson** and **Richard Moberly**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon. MRCS, LRCP, DOMS, Major RAMC

Victoria Mary Rose Buxton

Victoria married **Maj. David James Faulkner**,⁵⁸ son of **Lt. Col. Walter Douglas Faulkner** and **Patricia Katharine Montagu-Douglas-Scott**, on 26 Apr 1958 in Cadbury. David was born on 8 Nov 1932 and died in 1993 aged 61. They had five children: **John Douglas, Katharine Rose, Thomas Patrick, Matthew James** and **Robert David**.

John Douglas Faulkner

Katharine Rose Faulkner

Thomas Patrick Faulkner

Matthew James Faulkner

Robert David Faulkner

Victoria next married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**.

Lavinia Hermione Buxton

Lavinia married **Rt. Hon. (Mr Justice) Sir Mathew Alexander Thorpe**,⁵⁸ son of **Michael Alexander Thorpe** and **Unknown**. They had three children:

Gervase James Doncaster, Alexander Lambert and **Marcus Somerled**.

Gervase James Doncaster Thorpe was born on 12 Oct 1967 and died in Apr 2008 aged 40.

Alexander Lambert Thorpe

Marcus Somerled Thorpe

Lettice Katharine Buxton

James Anthony Fowell Buxton

James married **Margaret Elizabeth Russell**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Admiral Hon. Sir Guy Herbrand Edward Russell** and **Hon. Helen Elizabeth Blades**. They had four children: **Harriet Faith Alyson, Edward Guy Fowell, Meriel Lavinia Margaret** and **Charles Robert James**.

Harriet Faith Alyson Buxton

Edward Guy Fowell Buxton

Meriel Lavinia Margaret Buxton

Charles Robert James Buxton

Rosamond Mary Alyson Buxton

Rosamond married **Ven. Anthony C. Foottit**. They had three children: **James Hugh Percival, Caroline Mary Alyson** and **Georgina Rose**.

James Hugh Percival Foottit

Caroline Mary Alyson Foottit

Georgina Rose Foottit

Richard Moberly Buxton

Richard married **Julia Grace Elcock**,⁵⁸ daughter of **Commodore Frank Dudley Elcock** and **Mary Grace Pitfield**. They had three children: **David Mark Reford, Simon Cosmo Robert** and **Elinor Grace Alyson**.

David Mark Reford Buxton

Simon Cosmo Robert Buxton

Elinor Grace Alyson Buxton

Sir John Laurence Pumphrey

John married **Jean Buchanan-Riddell**, daughter of **Sir Walter Buchanan-Riddell 12th Bt.** and **Hon. Rachel Beatrice Lyttelton**. They had five children: **Mathew James, Charles Walter Bartholomew, Laura Mary Beatrice, Jonathan Henry** and **James**.

Mathew James Pumphrey

Charles Walter Bartholomew Pumphrey

Charles married **Cynthia Penelope Helen Bruce**, daughter of **David Bruce** and **Elizabeth Joan Gregson-Ellis**.

Laura Mary Beatrice Pumphrey

Jonathan Henry Pumphrey

James Pumphrey

Lettice Mary Clifton Pumphrey was born on 8 Dec 1920 in Bolam, Northumberland and died on 20 Aug 2001 aged 80.

Lettice married **Brig. John Robert Edward Hamilton-Baillie**, son of **Richard George Hamilton-Baillie** and **Maud Gertrude Hadley**, on 27 Sep 1947 in

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Stamfordham, Northumberland. John was born on 1 Mar 1919 in Carlisle and died on 16 Apr 2003 aged 84. They had five children: **Thomas Richard, Griselda Mary, John Laurence, Benjamin Robert** and **Katharine Maud**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer.

Lt. Col. Thomas Richard Hamilton-Baillie

Thomas married **Marina Josepha Anna Sidonie Von Senger Und Etterlin**, daughter of **Gen. Dr. Ferdinand Von Senger Und Etterlin** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Isobel Ebba, Daisy Ernestine Maria** and **Cecily Marina**.

Isobel Ebba Hamilton-Baillie

Daisy Ernestine Maria Hamilton-Baillie

Cecily Marina Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda Mary Hamilton-Baillie

Griselda married **William Raleigh Kerr**.

John Laurence Hamilton-Baillie was born on 31 May 1954 and died on 28 Aug 1954.

Benjamin Robert Hamilton-Baillie

Benjamin married **Jennifer A. Hill**, daughter of **Leslie Hill** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Laurence Benjamin** and **Agnes Laetitia**.

Laurence Benjamin Hamilton-Baillie

Agnes Laetitia Hamilton-Baillie

Katharine Maud Hamilton-Baillie

Lettice Margaret Pumphrey¹⁷ was born on 14 Nov 1884 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Jun 1962 in Hindley House, Stocksfield On Tyne aged 77.

Lettice married **Basil Rice Nicholl**, son of **Maj. Gen. Sir Christopher Rice Harvard Nicholl** and **Florence Emma Knight**, on 15 Sep 1908 in Stocksfield On Tyne.

Basil was born on 10 Jan 1875 in Winchester, died on 8 Mar 1916 in Es Sinn, Mesopotamia. On Active Service. aged 41, and was buried in Major. Second King Edward's Own Gurkhas. They had three children: **Henry Rice, Iltyd Haswell Rice** and **Basil Christopher Rice**.

Henry Rice Nicholl was born on 28 Apr 1909 in Mussooree, India and was buried in Lieut Colonel, The Rifle Brigade..

Henry married **Marjorie Joicey Dickinson**, daughter of **Robert Dickinson** and **Lila Joicey**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Frances, Charles John Rice** and **Edward Rice**.

Elizabeth Frances Nicholl

Elizabeth married **Edmund Oliver St. John**, son of **Edmund Farquar St. John** and **Henrietta Frances Dalmahoy**. They had one daughter: **Nicola**

Rosemary.

Nicola Rosemary St. John

Charles John Rice Nicholl

Edward Rice Nicholl

Iltyd Haswell Rice Nicholl was born on 21 May 1913 in Dehra, Doon, India and died on 9 Mar 1935 in Andover, Hampshire aged 21.

Basil Christopher Rice Nicholl

Basil married **Susan Matilda Dora Borrer**, daughter of **Clifford Dalison Borrer** and **Claire Bonham-Carter**.

Dorothy Frances Pumphrey¹⁷ was born on 21 Oct 1888 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Dorothy married **Geoffrey Neville Henson**, son of **Gerald Henson** and **Rosalie Silzer**, on 31 Mar 1910 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland. Geoffrey was born on 28 May 1884 in London. They had five children: **Richard Laurence, John David, Margaret Frances, Anne Barbara** and **Peter Hadwen**.

Richard Laurence Henson was born on 21 Feb 1911 in Stocksfield On Tyne and was buried in Major. The King's Own Scottish Borderers.

Richard married **Kathleen Maud Davey**, daughter of **Charles Henry Davey** and **Dorothy Cuyler**. They had three children: **David Charles, Simon Richard** and **Bridget Ann Cuyler**.

David Charles Henson

Simon Richard Henson

Bridget Ann Cuyler Henson

Maj. John David Henson

John married **Joan Grace Mary Burton**, daughter of **Sir Geoffrey Pownall Burton** and **Doris Hargreaves Speight**. They had two children: **Anthony Edward** and **Jane Frances**.

Anthony Edward Henson

Jane Frances Henson

Margaret Frances Henson

Margaret married **Anthony Foster Collett**, son of **John Henry Collett** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Foster**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret next married **Demetrios Issaias**. They had three children: **Michael Demetrios**, **Barbara Helen Frances** and **Timothy John**.

Michael Demetrios Issaias
Barbara Helen Frances Issaias
Timothy John Issaias

Anne Barbara Henson

Peter Hadwen Henson

John Laurence Pumphrey¹⁷ was born on 27 Apr 1891 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 25 Oct 1914 in Ypres. Died From Wounds Received In Acti aged 23.

Alice Mary Pumphrey was born on 17 Oct 1894 in Ebchester, Tyne & Weir and died on 31 Jul 1927 in Pirbright, Hants aged 32.

Alice married **Christopher Robson Dudgeon**, son of **William Dudgeon** and **Harriet Elizabeth Johnson**, on 23 Oct 1919 in Bywell, St Peters, Northumberland.

Christopher was born on 6 Oct 1887. They had two children: **Patrick Laurence** and **Brian Christopher**.

Patrick Laurence Dudgeon was born on 10 Jul 1920 and died on 3 Oct 1943 in Passo Della Cisa. Shot After Capture. aged 23.

Brian Christopher Dudgeon

Brian married **Patricia Mary Biggart**, daughter of **Thomas Biggart** and **Mary Gladys**. They had two children: **Philippa Mary** and **Alice Catherine**.

Philippa Mary Dudgeon

Alice Catherine Dudgeon

Francis Priestman¹⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1855 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 27 Feb 1936 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with DL JP. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd.

Francis married **Cecil Marguerite Shiell**,¹⁷ daughter of **William R. Shiell** and **Mary Amelia Lee**, on 29 Aug 1883 in Chester Le Street, Durham. Cecil was born on

18 Jul 1861 in Chester Le Street, Durham and died on 25 Dec 1939 in West Byfleet, Surrey aged 78. They had five children: **Faith Hadwyn**, **Francis Noel**, **Jonathan Lee**,

Zaida Nell and **Betty Mai Shiell**.

Faith Hadwyn Priestman¹⁷ was born on 8 Jul 1886 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1959 in Whatley, Frome, Somerset aged 72.

Faith married **Lt. Col. Patrick Hogarth Wilson**, son of **John Wilson** and **Louisa Hilliard**, on 10 Aug 1911 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Patrick was born on

18 Aug 1874 in Glasgow and died on 3 Oct 1939 in Lynwick, Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 65. They had five children: **Patricia Marguerite**, **Prudence Lee**, **Garth**

Francis, **Colin Hilliard Shiell** and **Pauline Erica Faith**.

Patricia Marguerite Wilson

Patricia married **John Stewart Eyre**, son of **Gregory Eyre** and **Louisa Butler Stewart**. They had two children: **Penelope Jane** and **Alison Faith**.

Penelope Jane Eyre

Alison Faith Eyre

Prudence Lee Wilson was born on 27 Feb 1917 in London and died on 11 Jul 1928 in Rudgwick, N. Sussex aged 11.

Garth Francis Priestman

Garth married **Margaret Eileen Ann Cobb**, daughter of **Geoffrey Clemens Cobb** and **Eileen Maud Agnes Hinde**. They had four children: **Neville Christine**,

Diana Lee, **Sarah Frances** and (No Given Name).

Neville Christine Priestman

Diana Lee Priestman

Sarah Frances Priestman

Priestman

Colin Hilliard Shiell Wilson was born on 7 May 1922 in Thames Ditton, Surrey and died on 24 Nov 1941 in Drowned In The "Dunedin" aged 19.

Pauline Erica Faith Wilson

Pauline married **Willem Bernard Dresselhuys** on 2 Jun 1948 in Cape Town, S. Africa. Willem was born on 11 Feb 1894 in Culenborg, Holland.

Francis Noel Priestman¹⁷ was born on 9 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 12 Jan 1890 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Maj. Jonathan Lee Priestman¹⁷ was born on 30 Jan 1892 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with MC DL. He had a residence in Shotley Park, Shotley Bridge, County Durham. He worked as a Chairman & Managing Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd.

Jonathan married **Christine Helen Long**, daughter of **Francis Maddison Long** and **Helen Margaret Cumming**.

Zaida Nell Priestman was born on 28 Jun 1899 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Zaida married **Robert Francis Thornhagh Foljambe**, son of **George Savile Foljambe** and **Dora Margaret Warre**, on 14 Jan 1920 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Robert was born on 15 Nov 1892 in Brackenhurst, Southwell. They had three children: **Diana Cecil**, **Christopher Francis Savile** and **George Michael**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Diana Cecil Foljambe

Christopher Francis Savile Foljambe was born on 14 Aug 1931 in Wormingford, Essex and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Walton On The Naze aged 26.

George Michael Foljambe

Betty Mai Shiell Priestman

Betty married **Robert Bramston Thesiger Daniell**, son of **Henry Whiteman Thesiger Daniell** and **Maud Edith Phibbs**, on 11 Apr 1929 in Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Robert was born on 15 Oct 1901 in London.

Rachel Elizabeth Priestman¹⁷ was born on 25 Jan 1857 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 19 Jul 1881 in Sidcot, Somerset aged 24.

Lucy Priestman¹⁷ was born on 6 Mar 1859 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1931 in Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 72.

Lewis Priestman¹⁷ was born on 22 Dec 1863 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 6 Aug 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Priestman Collieries Ltd. He worked as a Director of the Ashington Coal Co. Ltd. He had a residence in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham.

Lewis married **Frances Willis**,¹⁷ daughter of **Rev. Robert George Willis** and **Amelia Richardson**, on 28 Nov 1907 in Shotley Bridge. Frances was born on 30 Sep 1865 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 3 Sep 1945 in Derwent Lodge, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 79.

Katharine Priestman¹⁷ was born on 4 Jul 1872 in Shotley Bridge, Durham and died on 28 Apr 1939 in Burnby Hall, Pocklington, Humberside aged 66.

Katharine married **James Albert Bridges**.

Katharine next married **Percy Marlborough Stewart**, son of **James Stewart** and **Lucy Parker**, on 29 Apr 1901 in Shotley Bridge, Durham. Percy was born on 28 Aug 1871 in Little Stukeley, Huntingdonshire.

Thomas Richardson¹⁷ was born on 6 Feb 1832 and died on 8 Jan 1877 aged 44.

Thomas married **Catherine Marion Renton**,¹⁷ daughter of **Dr. John Renton** and **Unknown**.

Priscilla Hunter Richardson¹⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1842 in Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 25 Apr 1843 aged 1.

James Richardson¹⁷ was born on 27 Apr 1805 in Sunderland and died on 31 Mar 1807 aged 1.

Sarah Richardson¹⁷ was born on 5 Jul 1807 and died on 13 May 1870 aged 62.

Edward Richardson¹⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1810 in Sunderland and died on 7 Jun 1886 in Torquay aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Edward married **Gulielma Tuke**,¹⁷ daughter of **Samuel Tuke** and **Priscilla Hack**, on 12 Dec 1843. Gulielma died on 1 Feb 1888 in Plymouth. They had seven children:

Gulielma Maria, Priscilla Hack, Elizabeth, Henry James, Arthur, Samuel Tuke and **Thomas Edward**.

Gulielma Maria Richardson¹⁷ was born on 28 Feb 1848 in Sunderland and died in 1931 aged 83.

Gulielma married **Charles Alfred Fox**, son of **George Fox** and **Rachel Collier Hingston**, on 3 Sep 1874 in Torquay. Charles was born on 15 May 1848 in Kingsbridge

and died on 18 May 1929 in Holbeaton, Plymouth aged 81. They had eight children: **Alice Gulielma, Charles Reginald, Gerald Edward, Violet Marion, Harold Richardson, Edward Bonvile, Ethel Gladys** and **Maude Geraldine**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Agricultural Merchant & Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Alice Gulielma Fox¹⁷ was born on 9 Oct 1875 and died on 20 Aug 1876.

Charles Reginald Fox¹⁷ was born on 16 Aug 1877.

Gerald Edward Fox¹⁷ was born on 4 Nov 1878 and died on 30 Mar 1879.

Violet Marion Fox¹⁷ was born on 19 Mar 1880.

Harold Richardson Fox¹⁷ was born on 27 May 1884.

Edward Bonvile Fox¹⁷ was born on 16 Jan 1886 in Compton Gifford, Plymouth and died on 9 Dec 1944 aged 58.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemical Fertiliser Manufacturer.

Edward married **Doris Eileen Goodbody**,² daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, on 6 Apr 1927 in Plymouth. Doris was born on 26 May 1894 in Plymouth and died on 11 Sep 1950 aged 56. They had one daughter: **Joan Barbara**.

Joan Barbara Fox

Ethel Gladys Fox¹⁷ was born on 26 Sep 1888.

Maude Geraldine Fox was born on 9 Mar 1882 and died in 1985 aged 103.

Maude married **Edward Hamilton Bruce Fox**, son of **Francis Edward Fox** and **Maria Crewdson**. Edward was born on 2 Jul 1872 in Boslowick, Falmouth and died in 1952 aged 80. They had six children: **Barbara, Betty, Violet Geraldine, Frances Priscilla, Guglielma** and **Peter Bruce**.

Barbara Fox

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Betty Fox was born in 1905 and died in 1960 aged 55.

Betty married **John Lucas**. John died in 1967.

Violet Geraldine Fox was born in 1911 and died in 1988 aged 77.

Violet married **Donald Lindsey**.

Frances Priscilla Fox was born on 29 Jan 1913 and died on 27 Jul 1979 aged 66.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After her cousin, Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt.

Frances married **Horace Gilbert W. Debenham**, son of **Horace B. Debenham** and **Rosa E.**, in 1933 in Plympton, Devon. Horace was born on 9 Sep 1897 in Thrifts Hall, Theydon Bois, Essex and died on 1 Nov 1977 aged 80. They had three children: **Frank, Daphne** and **Peter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at Pinchinthorpe House, Guisborough. After Sir Alfred and Lady Pease

Frank Debenham

Frank married **Jane**.

Daphne Debenham

Peter Debenham

Guglielma Fox

Guglielma married **Col. Ronald Fox**, son of **Walter Richardson Fox** and **Lily Hunt**. They had one son: **Geoffrey**.

Geoffrey Fox

Peter Bruce Fox was born in 1918 and died in 1978 aged 60.

Priscilla Hack Richardson¹⁷ was born in Aug 1850 in Whickham, County Durham.

Elizabeth Richardson¹⁷ was born in Apr 1852 in Shotley Bridge and died in Nov 1858 aged 6.

Henry James Richardson¹⁷ was born on 17 Dec 1855 in Torquay.

Henry married **Marianne Ramsay Ewart**,¹⁷ daughter of **Joseph Ewart** and **Cordelia Molineaux**, on 6 Dec 1888 in Exmouth. Marianne was born on 20 Dec 1856 and died on 5 Apr 1901 aged 44. They had one daughter: **Gulielma Ewart**.

Gulielma Ewart Richardson¹⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1890 in Taunton.

Dr. Arthur Richardson¹⁷ was born in Sep 1857 in Torquay.

Samuel Tuke Richardson¹⁷ was born on 10 Jul 1846 in Sunderland.

Samuel married **Eleanor Wilson Ponsonby**,¹⁷ daughter of **Henry Ponsonby** and **Unknown**.

Thomas Edward Richardson¹⁷ was born on 6 Oct 1844 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Secretary H.M. Prisons Department, N.Z.

William Backhouse Richardson¹⁷ was born on 18 Sep 1811 and died on 25 Mar 1812.

Elizabeth Richardson^{17,19} was born on 22 Jan 1813 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Mar 1878 in Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Edwin Octavius Tregelles**,^{17,19} son of **Samuel Tregelles** and **Rebecca Smith**, on 4 Jul 1850 in Darlington, County Durham. Edwin was born on 19 Oct 1806 in Falmouth and died on 16 Sep 1886 in Neithrop, Banbury aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Iron Founder & Civil Engineer. TREGELLES, EDWIN OCTAVIUS (1806-1886), civil engineer and Quaker minister, seventeenth and youngest child of Samuel Tregelles (1765-1831), by his wife Rebecca, daughter of Thomas Smith, a London banker, was born at Falmouth on 19 Oct. 1806. Leaving school at thirteen, he went to learn engineering at the Neath Abbey ironworks of his uncle, Peter Price, in South Wales. For some years after his marriage, in 1832, he was employed in superintending the introduction of lighting by gas into many towns in the south of England. In 1835 Tregelles was appointed engineer of the Southampton and Salisbury railway, and was later engaged in surveying for the West Cornwall railway. He published in 1849 reports on the water supply and sewerage of Barnstaple and Bideford. He was elected a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers on 5 March 1850, and resigned in 1861. When only twenty-one Tregelles began to preach, and thenceforward in the intervals of professional engagements made several ministerial journeys. In 1844, during a long visit to the West Indies, he visited, in spite of a severe attack of yellow fever, every island but Cuba and Porto Rico. Not long after he went to Denmark, Sweden, and Norway to visit Friends there, and in April 1855 was occupied in relieving distress in the Hebrides, concerning which he published a small volume at Newcastle in 1855. Tregelles lived at Torquay, Falmouth, Frenchay, and, after his second marriage in 1850 to Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Richardson of Sunderland, at Derwent Hill, Shotley Bridge, Durham, where he acquired land, upon which he worked a colliery. His addresses to navvies and railway men, among whom his profession led him, were powerful and efficacious. He was a member of the council of the United Kingdom Alliance, and a warm supporter of local option. He died at his daughter's house at Banbury on 16 Sept. 1886. By his first wife, Jenepher Fisher, an Irishwoman, who died in 1844, Tregelles had a son Arthur, besides his two daughters. By his second wife, Elizabeth, who died on 3 March 1878, he had no issue. His Diary for fifty-five years, edited by his daughter, Mrs. Hingston Fox, London, 1892, throws abundant light on Quaker society of the century. [Life, by his daughter, 1892; Boase and Courtney's Bibl. Corn. ii. 753; Minutes of Proc. Inst. C. E. ix. 232, xxi. 148; Annual Monitor, 1887, pp. 183-9.]

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Jonathan Backhouse^{2,17,20,28,37,45,47} was born on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 7 Oct 1842 in Darlington, County Durham aged 63, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker & Railway promoter in Darlington, County Durham. He had a residence in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan married **Hannah Chapman Gurney**,^{2,17,20,37,45,47,73} daughter of **Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Chapman**, on 23 Apr 1811 in FMH Norwich. Hannah was born on 9 Feb 1787 in Norwich and died on 6 May 1850 in Polam Hall, Darlington, County Durham aged 63. They had six children: **Jonathan, Jane Gurney, Anne, Joseph Gurney, Henry Gurney** and **Edmund**.

Jonathan Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 5 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Sep 1820 in Darlington, County Durham aged 8.

Jane Gurney Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 21 May 1814 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Apr 1860 in Pau, France aged 45.

Jane married **Robert Barclay Fox**,^{17,40} son of **Robert Were Fox** and **Maria Barclay**, on 10 Oct 1844. Robert was born on 6 Sep 1817 in Falmouth and died on 10 Mar 1855 in Cairo aged 37. They had five children: **Robert, George Croker, Henry Backhouse, Joseph Gurney** and **Jane Hannah Backhouse**.

Robert Fox¹⁷ was born on 31 Jul 1845 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1915 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Grove Hill, Falmouth.

Robert married **Ellen Mary Bassett**,¹⁷ daughter of **Francis Bassett** and **Ellen Harris**, on 3 Oct 1867 in Luton, Bedfordshire. Ellen was born in 1846 in Leighton Buzzard and died on 1 Aug 1925 aged 79. They had three children: **Lilian Isabel, Robert Barclay** and **Naomi Bassett**.

Lilian Isabel Fox¹⁷ was born on 20 Nov 1868 and died on 20 Apr 1961 aged 92.

Lilian married **Frederic Herbert Trench**,¹⁷ son of **William Wallace Trench** and **Elizabeth F. Allin**, on 15 Jul 1891. Frederic was born on 12 Nov 1865 and died on 11 Jun 1923 aged 57. They had four children: **Waldo Trench, Desmond Patrick, Romola** and **Wallace Talbot**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at BA Keeble. MA All Souls. He worked as an Examiner Education Dept.

Maj. Waldo Trench Fox was born on 11 May 1892 and died on 11 Mar 1954 aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Penjerrick, Falmouth, Cornwall.

Waldo married **Janet Mary Kennedy Bassett**, daughter of **Macivor Bassett** and **Unknown**, on 1 Jun 1933. Janet died in 1987. They had three children: **Jill Trench, Robert Trench** and **Rachel Trench**.

Jill Trench Fox

Jill married **Rodney Francis Power Carne**, son of **Capt. William Power Carne** and **Valentine Grace Naudin Tweedy**, on 27 Dec 1955. Rodney was born on 10 Nov 1933 and died on 26 Feb 1959 in Australia. Drowned On Active Service. aged 25. They had two children: **Nicola Trench** and **Rupert Barclay Power**.

Nicola Trench Carne

Nicola married **Eric McLean**. They had two children: **Kirsten Valentine** and **Angus Carne**.

Kirsten Valentine McLean

Angus Carne McLean

Rupert Barclay Power Carne

Rupert married **Julie Evans**. They had two children: **Jerrick Achilles** and **Joel Judah**.

Jerrick Achilles Carne

Joel Judah Carne

Jill next married **Capt. Donald Barns Morison**, son of **Rear Admiral Richard Barns Morison** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Candida Trench** and **Barnaby Daniel Barns**.

Candida Trench Morison

Candida married **Robin Spencer**. They had three children: **Samuel Peter Nelson, Freya Jill** and **Zanna Elizabeth**.

Samuel Peter Nelson Spencer

Freya Jill Spencer

Zanna Elizabeth Spencer

Barnaby Daniel Barns Morison

Barnaby married **Sarah Louise Pilch**, daughter of **Hugo Sutherland Pilch** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Edward Barns**.

Edward Barns Morison

Robert Trench Fox

Robert married **Lindsay Garrett Anderson**, daughter of **Sir Donald Forsyth Anderson** and **Margaret Elaine Llewellyn**. They had four children: **Fenella Garrett**,

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Tamara Forsyth, Barclay Trench and **Caspar Lloyd**.

Fenella Garrett Fox

Fenella married **John Francis Dernie**. They had three children: **Oliver Garrett**, **Joshua George** and **Alexander Llewellyn**.

Oliver Garrett Dernie

Joshua George Dernie

Alexander Llewellyn Dernie

Tamara Forsyth Fox

Tamara married **Robert Denzil Onslow**.

Barclay Trench Fox

Caspar Lloyd Fox

Rachel Trench Fox

Rachel married **Raymond Joseph Morin**.

Desmond Patrick Trench^{17,47} was born on 14 Jul 1893 and died on 5 Dec 1967 aged 74.

Desmond married **Elfrida Young**, daughter of **Rev. Canon D. E. Young** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **John Patrick**, **Anthony Barclay** and **Pamela Joan**.

John Patrick Trench

Anthony Barclay Trench

Pamela Joan Trench

Romola Trench¹⁷ was born in 1895 and died on 17 Jun 1930 aged 35.

Wallace Talbot Trench

Robert Barclay Fox¹⁷ was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Falmouth, died on 22 Apr 1934 aged 60, and was buried in FBG Budock.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester: Magdalene College, Oxford. He worked as a Shipping agent of Falmouth.

Robert married **Margaret Elizabeth Phoebe Bassett**, daughter of **Frederick Bassett** and **Elizabeth Phoebe Bull**, in 1900 in Leighton Buzzard. Margaret was born in 1878 and died in 1929 aged 51.

Naomi Bassett Fox¹⁷ was born on 1 Feb 1886.

Naomi married **Alfred Drury Trevelyan Channell**.

George Croker Fox^{3,17} was born on 28 Feb 1847 and died on 26 Feb 1902 aged 54.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP Cornwall.

George married **Ada Mary Wake**^{3,17} daughter of **Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake** and **Adelaide**, on 24 Jan 1871. Ada died on 28 Nov 1891. They had five children:

George Croker, **Herewald Evelyn Croker**, **Cecil Croker**, **Evelyn** and **Myra Caroline Arden**.

George Croker Fox^{3,17} was born on 28 Oct 1871.

George married **Cecilia Hart Rogers**³ daughter of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 10 Aug 1898 in Mawnan, Cornwall. Cecilia was born on 21 Sep 1870 and was christened on 10 Jan 1871 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had one daughter: **Merthys Mary Croker**.

Merthys Mary Croker Fox

Merthys married **Richard Reiss**.

Herewald Evelyn Croker Fox¹⁷ was born on 29 Jul 1874 and died on 12 Jul 1940 aged 65.

Herewald married **Isabelle Anne Stanistreet**. They had one daughter: **Sylvia Arden Croker**.

Sylvia Arden Croker Fox was born on 23 Jun 1901.

Sylvia married **G. N. Carroll**.

Sylvia next married **Raymond James Filmer Sullivan**.

Cecil Croker Fox¹⁷ was born on 14 Nov 1879 and died on 15 Sep 1916 in Killed In Action 1914-18? aged 36.

Evelyn Fox

Myra Caroline Arden Fox¹⁷ was born on 11 Mar 1873 and died on 24 Apr 1890 aged 17.

Henry Backhouse Fox¹⁷ was born on 5 Mar 1849 and died on 21 Dec 1936 aged 87.

Henry married **Grace Georgina Geraldine Turton**.

Joseph Gurney Fox^{17,47} was born on 9 Sep 1850 and died on 29 Dec 1912 aged 62.

Joseph married **Margaret May Just**^{17,47} daughter of **William Just** and **Unknown**.. They had three children: **Margaret Jane Gurney**, **Juliet Maud Gurney** and **Jean**.

Margaret Jane Gurney Fox¹⁷ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Juliet Maud Gurney Fox¹⁷ was born on 3 Jul 1874.

Jean Fox died in 1939.

Joseph next married **Agnes Dorothea Hubbard**.⁴⁷ They had one son: **Bernard John Gurney**.

Bernard John Gurney Fox

Bernard married **Evelyn Maddison**.

Jane Hannah Backhouse Fox¹⁷ was born on 5 Nov 1852 in Falmouth, Cornwall.

Jane married **Horatio Noble Pym**.^{17,47} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 5 May 1881 in Falmouth, Cornwall. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 51. They had two children: **Juliet Caroline Fox** and **Yolande Silvia Nina**.

Marriage Notes: Foster gives 2nd

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

Juliet Caroline Fox Pym¹⁷ was born on 26 Mar 1882 and died on 1 Aug 1905 aged 23.

Yolande Silvia Nina Pym¹⁷ was born on 17 May 1883 in London and died in Sep 1928 in Hastings aged 45.

Yolande married **Arnold Harding Ball** on 29 Jun 1909. Arnold was born in 1888 in Greenwich, died on 9 Apr 1918 in Guinchy. Killed In Action. aged 30, and was buried in Cambrin Mc, Pas DE Calais. They had four children: **Yolande Evelyn**, **Hilary Noble**, **Sylvia Caroline** and **Phyllida De Joncourt**.

Yolande Evelyn Ball

Hilary Noble Ball

Hilary married **Jane Lane**.

Hilary next married **Winifred Burn**.

Sylvia Caroline Ball was born in 1914 and died in 1983 aged 69.

Phyllida De Joncourt Ball was born on 19 Sep 1916 and died on 3 Apr 2004 in Ticehurst, Kent aged 87.

Phyllida married **Richard Ottley Warner** in 1937. Richard was born on 24 May 1911 in Market Bosworth, Leicestershire and died on 14 Jan 1989 in Tunbridge Wells aged 77. They had three children: **Fern**, **Roland Martin** and **Mark Ashton**.

Fern Warner

Roland Martin Warner

Rev. Mark Ashton Warner

Mark married **Ruth Patricia Allen**, daughter of **John Sydney Allen** and **Maisie Gillham**. They had two children: **Clare Heather** and **Jennifer Rachel**.

Clare Heather Warner

Clare married **Benjamin L. Currie**. They had two children: **Jude** and **Flora**.

Jude Currie

Flora Currie

Jennifer Rachel Warner

Anne Backhouse^{17,40} was born on 31 Dec 1815 and died on 30 Nov 1845 aged 29.

Anne married **John Hodgkin**.^{17,40} son of **John Hodgkin** and **Elizabeth Rickman**, on 16 Feb 1843 in Lewes, Sussex. John was born on 11 Mar 1800 in Pentonville and died on 3 Jul 1875 in Bournemouth aged 75. They had one son: **Jonathan Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Conveyancing Lawyer & Philanthropist.

Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin^{2,17,28,29,33,34,38,40} was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham and died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. Mayor of Darlington 1884-85.

Jonathan married **Mary Anna Pease**.^{2,17,28,29,33,34,38} daughter of **John Pease** and **Sophia Jowitt**, on 24 Apr 1873 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 17 Dec 1840 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham aged 88. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald** and **Mary**.

Jonathan Edward Hodgkin¹⁷ was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**.¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Bright Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Henry Theodore Hodgkin^{17,41} was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin aged 55.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Missionary in China.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**, daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, N. Ireland. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease** and **Patrick Henry**.

Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 5 Dec 1904 in London and died on 3 Nov 1971 aged 66.

John Pease Hodgkin was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengfu, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died in Dec 1961 aged 52. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret** and **Christopher Henry**.

David Montgomery Hodgkin was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania aged 10.

Margaret Hodgkin

Christopher Henry Hodgkin

Patrick Henry Hodgkin was born on 6 Mar 1911 in London and died on 13 Aug 1998 aged 87.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wanton Smith** and **Dorothea Attwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Pennsylvania and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Pennsylvania aged 29.

Patrick next married **Margaret Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Claire John**. They had two children: **Jonathan Patrick** and **Andrew Montgomery**.

Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Harold Olaf Hodgkin¹⁷ was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1981 aged 102.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**, daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb** and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**, on 10 Aug 1905 in Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick On Suir and died in 1966 aged 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul** and **Theodora Violet**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar aged 1.

Ernest Pease Hodgkin was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist. He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya. He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore. His wife and children were evacuated to Perth in Western Australia

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,¹³ daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia aged 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard** and **Michael Arnold**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Anthropologist. <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643> She worked as a Girl Guides Leader. She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

Christopher Graham Hodgkin

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **M. Woodward** and **Margaret Sneddon**. They had four children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay** and **Judi Patricia**.

Marie Anne Hodgkin

Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Judi Patricia Hodgkin

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Hemsley

Patricia Mary Hodgkin

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

Jonathan Howard Hodgkin

Michael Arnold Hodgkin

Michael married **Anne**.

Harold William Hodgkin was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar.

Erica Mary Hodgkin was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick On Suir and died about 2000 in Tasmania aged about 89.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**. They had three children: **Robert Paul, Helen Mary** and **Brian Henry**.

Robert Paul Groom

Helen Mary Groom

Brian Henry Groom

Howard Paul Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive aged 1.

Theodora Violet Hodgkin

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

Mark Olaf Trickett

John Paul Trickett

Ronald Hodgkin^{17,41} was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett, Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

Christine Hodgkin

Mary Hodgkin¹⁷ was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham aged 74, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

Joseph Gurney Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Sep 1817 in Lakenham, Norwich and died on 23 Nov 1824 aged 7.

Henry Gurney Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Jul 1819 and died on 16 Apr 1836 aged 16.

Edmund Backhouse^{45,47} was born on 28 Nov 1824, died on 7 Jun 1906 in Trebah, Cornwall aged 81, and was buried in FBG Budock.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Grove House School. He worked as a MP.

Edmund married **Juliet Mary Fox**,^{45,47} daughter of **Charles Fox** and **Sarah Hustler**, on 22 Sep 1848 in Quaker Meeting, Falmouth. Juliet was born on 27 Oct 1826 in Perran, Cornwall and died on 3 Dec 1898 aged 72. They had four children: **Jonathan Edmund**, **Sarah Juliet**, **Charles Hubert** and **Millicent Evelyn**.

Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse 1st Bt.^{45,47} was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 27 Jul 1918 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington.

Jonathan married **Florence Salusbury-Trelawny**,⁴⁷ daughter of **Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny 9th Bt.** and **Harriet Jane Tremayne**, on 29 Nov 1871. Florence died on 11 Oct 1902. They had six children: **Edmund Trelawny**, **Roland Charles**, **Oliver**, **Miles Roland Charles**, **Roger Roland Charles** and **Harriet Jane**.

Sir Edmund Trelawny Backhouse 2nd Bt.⁴⁷ was born on 20 Oct 1873 in Middleton Tyas and died on 8 Jan 1944 in Beijing, China aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Winchester and Merton College.

Roland Charles Backhouse⁴⁷ was born on 15 Dec 1874 and died on 18 Dec 1877 aged 3.

Admiral Oliver Backhouse⁴⁷ was born on 4 Jun 1876 and died on 25 Mar 1943 aged 66.

Lt. Col. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse⁴⁷ was born on 24 Nov 1878 and died on 15 May 1962 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He resided at St. Trinian's, Richmond, Yorkshire.

Miles married **Olive Buxton**,⁴⁷ daughter of **Lt. Col. Geoffrey Fowell Buxton** and **Mary Harbord**, on 14 Sep 1904. Olive was born on 3 May 1886 and died on 16 Sep 1954 aged 68. They had four children: **Roger Trelawny**, **Jonathan**, **Una Patricia** and **Wilfrid Jasper**.

Maj. Roger Trelawny Backhouse was born on 5 Sep 1905 and died on 6 Nov 1977 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Harrow.

Roger married **Beatrice Ada Janet Bond**, daughter of **Capt. Hedleigh St George Bond** and **Unknown**, on 22 Apr 1938. Beatrice died on 1 May 2008. They had three children: **Jane Trelawny**, **Avery St George** and **Elizabeth Este**.

Jane Trelawny Backhouse

Jane married **Micahel Lake Coghlan**, son of **Kenneth Lake Coghlan** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Jane Louise Lake**, **Henry Trelawny Lake**, **Serena Mary Lake** and **Benjamin Patrick Lake**.

Jane Louise Lake Coghlan

Jane married **Stevan Coldwell**. They had two children: **Amy Elizabeth** and **Mary Beatrice**.

Amy Elizabeth Coldwell

Mary Beatrice Coldwell

Henry Trelawny Lake Coghlan

Henry married **Samantha Jane Gibbs**.

Serena Mary Lake Coghlan

Serena married **Thomas Montgomery**. They had three children: **Jack Thomas**, **Phoebe Jane** and **Alexander Lake**.

Jack Thomas Montgomery

Phoebe Jane Montgomery

Alexander Lake Montgomery

Benjamin Patrick Lake Coghlan

Avery St George Backhouse

Avery married **Colin Frohawk Burrell**, son of **Roy Herbert Adams Burrell** and **Jaqueline Doreen Noel Sidebottom**. They had two children: **Katharine Victoria** and **Oliver Roy St. George**.

Katharine Victoria Burrell

Katharine married **Peter John Bowring**. They had one son: **Oscar Peter James**.

Oscar Peter James Bowring

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Katharine next married **Roderic Mark Robert Lloyd**. They had two children: **Rufus St. George Robert** and **India Avery Clementina**.

Rufus St. George Robert Lloyd

India Avery Clementina Lloyd

Oliver Roy St. George Backhouse

Elizabeth Este Backhouse

Elizabeth married **Angus Hugh Fraser**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Fraser** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Sophie Lavinia**, **Camilla Elizabeth** and **Emma Caroline**.

Sophie Lavinia Fraser

Sophie married **Simon Barber**.

Camilla Elizabeth Fraser

Emma Caroline Fraser

Elizabeth next married **John Benedict Leigh Hoskyns-Abrahall**, son of **Rt. Rev. Anthony Leigh Egerton Hoskyns-Abrahall** and **Margaret Ada Storey**.

Maj. Jonathan Backhouse was born on 16 Mar 1907 and died in 1993 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at RNC Dartmouth. He worked as a Director of J. Henry Schroder and Company.

Jonathan married **Alice Joan Woodroffe**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Charles Richard Woodroffe** and **Eleanor Mary Webb**, on 23 Mar 1934. Alice was born on 27 Feb 1910 and died on 16 Jun 1984 aged 74. They had three children: **Joanna**, **David Miles** and **William**.

Joanna Backhouse

Joanna married **Jeremy James Norris Wyatt**, son of **Sir Myles Dermod Norris Wyatt** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Sarah**, **Nell Victoria**, **Carina May** and **Thomas**.

Sarah Wyatt

Nell Victoria Wyatt

Carina May Wyatt

Thomas Wyatt

David Miles Backhouse

David married **Sophia Ann Townsend**, daughter of **Col. Clarence Henry Southgate Townsend** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Cilla Gael** and **Benjamin Johnathan**.

Cilla Gael Backhouse

Cilla married **Dickon Wood**.

Benjamin Johnathan Backhouse

William Backhouse

William married **Deborah Jane Hely-Hutchinson**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Edward Hely-Hutchinson** and **Barbara Mary Wyld**. They had three children: **Harriet Diana**, **Tessa Louise** and **Timothy James**.

Harriet Diana Backhouse

Tessa Louise Backhouse

Timothy James Backhouse

Una Patricia Backhouse

Una married **Lt. Cdr. Douglas Raymond Collins**, son of **Richard Johnson Douglas Collins** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Annabella**, **Christopher Douglas**, **Susanna Mary**, **Belinda Patricia** and **Benjamin Jasper**.

Annabella Collins

Annabella married **James Desmond Buxton**, son of **Maj. Desmond Gurney Buxton** and **Rachel Mary Morse**. They had two children: **Jasper Francis** and **Oliver Desmond**.

Jasper Francis Buxton

Oliver Desmond Buxton

Christopher Douglas Collins

Christopher married **Susan Anne Lumb**. They had two children: **Edward Douglas** and **Lorna Patricia**.

Edward Douglas Collins

Lorna Patricia Collins

Susanna Mary Collins

Susanna married **Timothy Bertram Abel-Smith**, son of **Col. Anthony Abel-Smith** and **Olwyn Heywood-Jones**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Julia**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Lucy Abel-Smith

Julia Abel-Smith

Belinda Patricia Collins

Benjamin Jasper Collins

Maj. Wilfrid Jasper Backhouse was born on 28 Jul 1913 and died in 1980 aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Rugby.

Wilfrid married **Nancy Catherine Bury**, daughter of **Maj. Lindsay Edward Bury** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Mary, Hannah Margaret** and **Joseph Lindsay**.

Mary Backhouse

Mary married **Angus Bancroft**. They had two children: **Anna Charlotte** and **William Harry**.

Anna Charlotte Bancroft

William Harry Bancroft

Hannah Margaret Backhouse

Hannah married **Robert Braeme Skepper**. They had four children: **Jane Rachel Nancy, Jonathan Henry Alexander, Georgina Alexandra** and **Poppy Joanna Alice**.

Jane Rachel Nancy Skepper

Jonathan Henry Alexander Skepper

Georgina Alexandra Skepper was born in 1976 and died in 1996 aged 20.

Poppy Joanna Alice Skepper

Joseph Lindsay Backhouse

Admiral Sir Roger Roland Charles Backhouse⁴⁷ was born on 24 Nov 1878 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1939 in London aged 60.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a First Sea Lord. Admiral of the Fleet.

Roger married **Dora Louise Findlay**, daughter of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**. They had six children: **John Edmund, Ruth Dora, Barbara Constance, Joan Margaret, Florence** and **Richard Miles**.

Maj. Sir John Edmund Backhouse 3rd Bt. was born on 30 Apr 1909 and died on 29 Aug 1944 in Action, Normandy aged 35.

John married **Jean Marie Frances Hume-Gore**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Gavin Robert Vernon Hume-Gore** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Jonathan, Jenifer Ann, Oliver Richard, Jane Elizabeth** and **Judith Mary**.

Sir Jonathan Backhouse 4th Bt. was born on 30 Dec 1939 and died on 19 Jan 2008 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ampleforth. Brasenose College. He worked as a Managing director of W. H. Freeman & Company.

Jonathan married **Sarah Stott**, daughter of **James Stott** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alfred James Stott** and **Eleanor Jane Stott**.

Sir Alfred James Stott Backhouse 5th Bt.

Eleanor Jane Stott Backhouse

Jenifer Ann Backhouse

Jenifer married **Arthur Wreford Reed**. They had four children: **Catherine Anna, Suzanne Belinda, Dominic Wreford** and **Rupert Wreford**.

Catherine Anna Reed

Suzanne Belinda Reed

Suzanne married **Guido Lombardo**, son of **Remo Lombardo** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Giacomo Willoughby** and **Isabella Mariantonietta**.

Giacomo Willoughby Lombardo

Isabella Mariantonietta Lombardo

Dominic Wreford Reed

Dominic married **Yulya Ponomarenko**.

Rupert Wreford Reed

Rupert married **Katerina Mutic**, daughter of **Rodoljub Mutic** and **Unknown**. They had one daughter: **Natalia Jenifer Wreford**.

Natalia Jenifer Wreford Reed

Oliver Richard Backhouse was born on 18 Jul 1941 and died on 10 Dec 2004 aged 63.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ampleforth.

Oliver married **Gillian Irene Lincoln**. They had two children: **William** and **Emma**.

William Backhouse

Emma Backhouse

Jane Elizabeth Backhouse was born on 13 May 1943 and died on 17 Mar 1946 aged 2.

Judith Mary Backhouse

Judith married **Garth Bently Gibson**, son of **Burchell Gibson** and **Unknown**.

Judith next married **Filippo Lo Giudice**. They had three children: **Barbara**, **Barbaro** and **Francesca**.

Barbara Lo Giudice

Barbaro Lo Giudice

Francesca Lo Giudice

Ruth Dora Backhouse

Barbara Constance Backhouse died on 1 Oct 1968.

Barbara married **Cmdr. David Charles Kinloch**, son of **Rev. Canon. Michael Ward Kinloch** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Colin William**.

Colin William Kinloch

Colin married **Valerie Honor Claire Burrowes**, daughter of **Col. Terence Burrowes** and **Denice Ellen Leslie Friend**. They had three children: **Harriet Leslie**, **Rachel Frances** and **Alastair Terence**.

Harriet Leslie Kinloch

Rachel Frances Kinloch

Alastair Terence Kinloch

Joan Margaret Backhouse

Joan married **Archibald Norman Macpherson**, son of **Lt. Col. Archibald Duncan Macpherson** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Susan Margaret**, **Allan**

and **Angus John**.

Susan Margaret Macpherson

Allan Alastair Macpherson

Angus John Macpherson

Florence Backhouse

Florence married **Vice Admiral Sir Hilary Worthington Biggs**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles William Biggs** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Geoffrey**, **William Roger**, **Michael Richard** and **Rachel Mary**.

Elizabeth Biggs

Elizabeth married **Capt. James Walmsley**, son of **Col. Arthur Wyndham Walmsley** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **James Patrick** and **David Christopher**.

James Patrick Walmsley

David Christopher Walmsley

Vice Admiral Sir Geoffrey William Roger Biggs was born on 23 Nov 1938 and died on 29 Jun 2002 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Charterhouse.

Geoffrey married **Marcia Zoe De Cambourne Leask**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Henry Lowther Ewart Leask** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **William** and **Anthony**.

William Biggs

Anthony Biggs

Geoffrey next married **Caroline Ann Daly**.

Michael Richard Biggs

Rachel Mary Biggs

Rachel married **Captain John Michael Curtis**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

Curtis

Richard Miles Backhouse was born on 9 Apr 1911 and died on 23 Sep 1969 aged 58.

Richard married **Angela Mary Haig-Thomas**, daughter of **Peter Haig-Thomas** and **Lady Alexandra Henrietta Alice Agar**.

Richard next married **Edeltraud Margaretha Perz**, daughter of **Dr. Hans Perz** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Louise Maria Theodora** and **Julia Maria**

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Florence.

Louise Maria Theodora Backhouse

Louise married Lt. Col. **Jonathan Arthur Francis Howard**, son of **John William Howard** and **Elizabeth Bligh Veasey**,. They had three children: **William Richard Michael**, **George Jonathan Henry** and **Henry John Arthur**.

William Richard Michael Howard

George Jonathan Henry Howard

Henry John Arthur Howard

Julia Maria Florence Backhouse

Julia married **Paul Cameron Taylor**. They had two children: **Marie-Louise Florence** and **John Maximillian**.

Marie-Louise Florence Taylor

John Maximillian Taylor

Dame Harriet Jane Backhouse⁴⁷ was born on 12 Mar 1880 and died on 24 Jul 1954 aged 74.

Harriet married **Sir John Ritchie Findlay 1st Bt. Of Aberlour**,⁴⁷ son of **John Ritchie Findlay** and **Susan Leslie**, on 9 Jul 1901. John was born on 13 Jan 1866 in Edinburgh and died on 13 Apr 1930 in Edinburgh aged 64. They had four children: **Elizabeth**, **Laetitia Florence**, **John Edmund Ritchie** and **Roland Lewis**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Proprietore of The Scotsman newspaper.

Elizabeth Findlay died in 1958.

Elizabeth married **W/Commander Robert Cecil Talbot Speir**, son of **Guy Thomas Speir** and **Lucy Mary Fletcher**, on 26 Apr 1932. Robert was born on 8 Oct 1904 and died on 2 Jan 1980 aged 75. They had four children: **Susan Mary Matilda**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Robert Jonathan Michael** and **Richard Peter Guy**.

Susan Mary Matilda Speir was born on 2 Apr 1933 and died in 1996 aged 63.

Sarah Elizabeth Speir

Sarah married **Robin David Taunton Raikes**, son of **Col. David Taunton Raikes** and **Cynthia Birkett Stewart-Brown**,. They had three children: **Emma Jane**, **Victoria Caroline** and **Joanna Elisabeth**.

Emma Jane Raikes

Victoria Caroline Raikes

Joanna Elisabeth Raikes

Robert Jonathan Michael Speir

Richard Peter Guy Speir

Laetitia Florence Findlay died on 5 Jul 1978.

Laetitia married **Lt. Col. Sir Hugh Vere Huntly Duff Munro-Lucas-Tooth 1st Bt.**, son of **Maj. Hugh Munro Warrand** and **Beatrice Maud Lucas Lucas-Tooth**, on 10 Sep 1925. Hugh was born on 13 Jan 1903 and died on 18 Nov 1985 aged 82. They had three children: **Laetitia Helen**, **Jennifer Mary** and **Hugh John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP.

Dr. Laetitia Helen Lucas-Tooth

Laetitia married **Sir Michael Bernard Grenville Oppenheimer 3rd Bt.** They had one daughter: **Xanthe Jennifer Grenville**.

Xanthe Jennifer Grenville Oppenheimer

Xanthe married **Hon. Ivo Adam Rex Mosley**, son of **Nicholas Mosley 3rd Baron Ravensdale** and **Rosemary Laura Salmond**,. They had four children:

Nathaniel Inigo, **Felix Harry**, **Scipio Louis** and **Noah Billy**.

Nathaniel Inigo Mosley

Felix Harry Mosley

Scipio Louis Mosley

Noah Billy Mosley

Jennifer Mary Lucas-Tooth

Jennifer married **Maj. John Desmond Henderson**, son of **John Kenneth Henderson** and **Unknown**,. They had three children: **Patricia Catherine**, **John Richard** and **Alexander**.

Patricia Catherine Henderson

John Richard Henderson

Alexander Henderson

Sir Hugh John Lucas-Tooth 2nd Bt.

Hugh married **Hon. Caroline Poole**, daughter of **Oliver Brian Sanderson Poole 1st Baron Poole** and **Betty Margaret Gilkison**,. They had three children:

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Caroline Maria, Lucinda Kate and Belinda Alice.

Caroline Maria Lucas-Tooth

Caroline married **William John Hibbert**, son of **Sir Reginald Alfred Hibbert** and **Ann Pugh**,. They had two children: **Cosima Mary** and **Clover Frances**.

Cosima Mary Hibbert

Clover Frances Hibbert

Lucinda Kate Lucas-Tooth

Lucinda married **David Mark Ackroyd**. They had three children: **Frederick William**, **Nancy Caroline** and **Beatrice Alice Violet**.

Frederick William Ackroyd

Nancy Caroline Ackroyd

Beatrice Alice Violet Ackroyd

Belinda Alice Lucas-Tooth

Belinda married **Aubrey Duarte Simpson-Orlebar**, son of **Sir Michael Keith Orlebar Simpson-Orlebar** and **Unknown**,.

Belinda next married **Anthony Ross Dworkin**, son of **Prof. Ronald Dworkin** and **Unknown**,. They had one son: **Raphael Alexander**.

Raphael Alexander Dworkin

Sir John Edmund Ritchie Findlay 2nd Bt Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jun 1902 and died on 6 Sep 1962 aged 60.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP. Proprietor of The Scotsman newspaper.

Lt. Col. Sir Roland Lewis Findlay 3rd Bt. Of Aberlour was born on 14 Jul 1903 and died on 28 Jul 1979 aged 76.

Roland married **Barbara Joan Garrard**, daughter of **Maj. Harry Sebastian Garrard** and **May Cazenove**,. They had one daughter: **Jane Barbara**.

Jane Barbara Findlay was born on 25 Sep 1928 and died on 1 Sep 2009 aged 80.

Jane married **David Anthony Thomas Fane 15th Earl Of Westmorland**, son of **Vere Anthony Francis St. Clair Fane 14th Earl Of Westmorland** and **Hon.**

Diana Lister, on 20 Jun 1950. David was born on 31 Mar 1924 and died on 8 Sep 1993 aged 69. They had three children: **Anthony David Francis Henry**, **Harry St. Clair** and **Camilla Diana**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman of Sothebys.

Anthony David Francis Henry Fane 16th Earl Of Westmorland

Anthony married **Caroline Eldred Hughes**, daughter of **Keon Hughes** and **Unknown**,. They had one daughter: **Daisy Caroline**.

Lady Daisy Caroline Fane

Hon. Harry St. Clair Fane

Harry married **Tessa Forsyth-Forrest**, daughter of **Capt. Michael Philip Forsyth-Forrest** and **Robina Jill Grosvenor**,. They had two children: **Sophie Jane** and **Sam Michael David**.

Sophie Jane Fane

Sam Michael David Fane

Lady Camilla Diana Fane

Camilla married **Howard J. Hipwood**. They had two children: **Roasanna Charlotte** and **Sebastian John**.

Roasanna Charlotte Hipwood

Sebastian John Hipwood

Roland next married **Marjory Mary Biddulph**, daughter of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 28 Oct 1964. Marjory was born on 8 Jan 1915 and died on 8 Jun 1995 aged 80.

Sarah Juliet Backhouse⁴⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1852 and died on 15 Jan 1880 aged 27.

Sarah married **Horatio Noble Pym**,^{17,47} son of **Rev. William Wollaston Pym** and **Edith Elizabeth Noble**, on 12 Sep 1876. Horatio was born on 2 Jul 1844 in Willian, Herts. and died on 5 May 1896 in Sevenoaks, Kent aged 51. They had three children: **Julian Tindale**, **Charles Evelyn** and **Juliet Sylvia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Principal of Tathams & Pym, 3 Fredericks Place, Old Jewry, London.

Julian Tindale Pym was born in 1877 and died in 1898 aged 21.

Maj. Sir Charles Evelyn Pym was born on 11 Jan 1879 in Harley St. London and died in 1971 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Magdalen College.

Charles married **Violet Catherine Lubbock**, daughter of **Frederic Lubbock** and **Catherine Gurney**, on 7 Jun 1905. Violet died on 21 Jan 1927. They had four children:

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

John, Roland, Mary Elizabeth and Martin Jeremy.

Lt. Col. John Pym was born on 12 May 1908 and died on 22 Nov 1993 aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at FRIBA. He worked as an Eton. Trinity College.

John married **Diana Gough**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Sir John Edmund Gough Vc** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Jill, Carol** and **John Nicholas**.

Jill Pym

Jill married **Prof. Sir Charles Antony Richard Hoare**, son of **Henry Samuel Malortie Hoare** and **Marjorie Francis Villiers**. They had three children: **Thomas, Matthew** and **Joanna**.

Thomas Hoare

Matthew Hoare was born in 1967 and died in 1981 aged 14.

Joanna Hoare

Carol Pym

Carol married **Edwin St. Clair Taylor**, son of **Frederick John Taylor** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Alexis Paul** and **Chloe Emma**.

Alexis Paul Taylor

Alexis married **Andrea Bottomley**. They had two children: **Innes Primrose** and **Freya May**.

Innes Primrose Taylor

Freya May Taylor

Chloe Emma Taylor

Chloe married someone. She had two children: **Lily Grace** and **Fern Maude**.

Lily Grace Taylor

Fern Maude Taylor

John Nicholas Pym

John married **Hope Brook Auerbach**, daughter of **Prof. John Joseph Auerbach** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Celia Evans, William** and **Martha Elizabeth**.

Celia Evans Pym

William Pym

Martha Elizabeth Pym

Roland Pym

Mary Elizabeth Pym was born on 8 Oct 1914 and died on 17 May 2002 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Downe House School.

Mary married **Henry Patrick Cobb**.

Martin Jeremy Pym was born on 23 May 1919 and died on 14 Nov 1981 aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Eton. Trinity College. He worked as a Managing Director of Hambros Bank.

Martin married **Jean Maxwell**, daughter of **Maj. Douglas Duff Maxwell** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Simon Charles, Richard Anthony** and **Daphne Lucinda**.

Simon Charles Pym

Simon married **Deborah Lake**.

Richard Anthony Pym

Richard married **Lindsay Hancock**.

Daphne Lucinda Pym

Daphne married **Robert Trinder**.

Juliet Sylvia Pym was born in 1880 and died in 1880.

Charles Hubert Backhouse⁴⁷ was born on 22 Sep 1856 and died on 11 Nov 1924 in Falmouth aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Director of Darlington.

Charles married **Maude Constance Ritchie**,⁴⁷ daughter of **H. Ritchie** and **Unknown**, on 25 Nov 1880. Maude was born on 4 Feb 1855 in Kensington and died on 5 Apr 1931 in Falmouth aged 76. They had four children: **Juliet Maude, Hubert Edmund, Charles Llewellyn** and **Indiana Richenda**.

Juliet Maude Backhouse was born on 18 Oct 1881.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Hubert Edmund Backhouse was born on 4 Jan 1883.

Capt. Charles Llewellyn Backhouse was born on 2 Apr 1884 in Richmond, Yorkshire and died in 1953 in London aged 69.

Indiana Richenda Backhouse was born on 10 Jul 1886 and died in 1980 in Wantage, Oxfordshire aged 94.

Indiana married **Hubert Walter H. Ainsworth** in 1927 in Falmouth. Hubert was born in 1885 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire and died in 1958 aged 73.

Marriage Notes: 3rd Quarter

Millicent Evelyn Backhouse^{3,47} was born in 1862.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Trebah, Falmouth.

Millicent married **William Frederick Charles Rogers**,³ son of **Reginald Rogers** and **Mary Frances Nankivell**, on 19 Nov 1896 in Mawnan, Cornwall. William was born on 30 Apr 1861 and was christened on 9 Jun 1861 in Mawnan, Cornwall. They had two children: **Juliet Evelyn Mary** and **Wilfred Edmund**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Carwinion, Mawnan, Cornwall.

Juliet Evelyn Mary Rogers³ was born on 6 Jun 1898 in Constantine, Cornwall.

Lt. Col. Wilfred Edmund Rogers was born in 1900 in Constantine, Cornwall.

Wilfred married **Elizabeth Susan Kidd**, daughter of **Capt. Henry Kidd** and **Lady Mary Kerr**.

William Backhouse^{2,6,17,45} was born on 17 Nov 1779 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 9 Jun 1844 in Skinnergate Meeting House Darlington, County Durham aged 64, and was buried on 14 Jun 1844 in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

William married **Mary Dixon**,^{2,6,17} daughter of **John Dixon** and **Elizabeth Graham**, on 26 Mar 1806. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1783 in Cockfield and died on 22 Mar 1874 in Chapeltown, Leeds aged 90. They had eight children: **William, Frederick, Elizabeth, Maria, Jane, Jonathan, Charles John** and **James**.

William Backhouse^{17,25,38,50} was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839, M.P. Leeds 1841-7. He had a residence in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington.

William married **Katharine Aldam Aldam**,^{17,25,38} daughter of **William Pease** and **Sarah Jowitt**, on 18 Oct 1843. Katharine was born on 12 Oct 1815 and died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington aged 53. They had five children: **William Aldam, Charles James, Henry, Robert Ormston** and **Sarah Aldam**.

William Aldam Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 27 Apr 1846.

Charles James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 Jan 1848.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**,¹⁷ daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent** and **Unknown**.

Henry Backhouse^{17,23,25,70} was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given) aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. He resided at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham. He had a residence in Bournemouth. Retired there from Darlington, after the Backouse Bank was taken over by Barclays.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,¹⁷ daughter of **John Harrison Stanton** and **Unknown**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 and died on 25 Jul 1890 aged 27. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

Capt. John William Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France aged 29, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery, Pas de Calais, France.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

Rowland Henry Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 16 Mar 1887 and died on 14 Jul 1890 aged 3.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,^{17,23,25} daughter of **Arthur Lucas** and **Mary Anne Thompson**, on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934 aged 69. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at No. 10 in Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

Katharine Mary Backhouse²⁵ was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944 aged 61. They had four children: **Anne Rachel, Janet Mary, David Thomas** and **Alan Henry**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Soldier. 84th Punjabis. He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Anne Rachel Blanford

Janet Mary Blanford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,⁷⁰ son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995 aged 73. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

Alan Richard Milstead

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,⁷⁰ daughter of **MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan**, **Dian Richard Philip** and **Lauren Gillian Poulson**.

Robert Alan Duncan Milstead

Dian Richard Philip Milstead

Lauren Gillian Poulson Milstead

Una Jane Milstead

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**.⁷¹ They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

Michelle Janet Una Dunford

Emily Louise Helen Dunford

Emily married **Chris Baker**.⁷⁰ They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

Darcy Baker

David Thomas Blanford

David married **Mary Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary** and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

Jeremy Hay Blanford

Susan Mary Blanford

Christopher William Backhouse Blanford

Maj. Alan Henry Blanford was born in 1927 and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece aged 50.

Robert Ormston Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,¹⁷ daughter of **William Dodgson** and **Sarah Abigail Saul**, on 30 Apr 1884. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921 aged 64. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Horticulturalist.

William Ormston Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 aged 77.

Sarah Aldam Backhouse^{17,25,50} was born on 14 Nov 1851 and died in 1931 aged 80.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,^{2,17,25,50} son of **William Crotch Bowly** and **Caroline Swaine**, on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Cirencester and died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucester.

William next married **Amelia Fryer**,^{17,38} daughter of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 13 Mar 1833. Amelia was born in 1809 and died on 27 Jan 1837 aged 28. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Backhouse was born in 1833 in Died in infancy.

Backhouse was born in 1833.

Frederick Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 29 Apr 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Apr 1845 in Stockton aged 36.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Frederick married **Elizabeth Fossick**,^{6,17} daughter of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 5 Sep 1833 in Wandsworth. Elizabeth was born in 1808. They had three children:

Frederick William, **Ann Eliza** and **James**.

Frederick William Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 9 Dec 1834 in Wandsworth and died on 15 Apr 1904 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Frederick married **Emily Ellen Stedman**,¹⁷ daughter of **Rev. Paul M. Stedman** and **Unknown**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Ann Eliza Backhouse^{6,17,74} was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Stockton and died on 27 Dec 1886 aged 50.

Ann married **Joseph Richardson**,^{6,17,74} son of **Caleb Richardson** and **Mary Driver**, on 18 Dec 1856 in Stockton, County Durham. Joseph was born on 15 Jan 1830 in Sunderland, died on 25 Sep 1902 in Potto Hall, Northallerton aged 72, and was buried in FBG Stockton. They had seven children: **Annie Backhouse**, **Frederick Backhouse**, **Frances Mary**, **Amy Louisa**, **Edith**, **Marion Josephine** and **Edwin Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Lawrence Street, York. He worked as an Ironmaster & Shipbuilder of Stockton on Tees.

Annie Backhouse Richardson^{6,17,25} was born on 16 Nov 1860 in Norton.

Annie married **Alfred Edward Kitching**,^{6,17,25} son of **Alfred Kitching** and **Mary I'Anson Cudworth**, on 24 Apr 1884 in Darlington, County Durham. Alfred was born on 20 Oct 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Harold Edward** and **Amy Maud**.

Marriage Notes: Also given as Stockton on Tees

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP DL North Riding Yorkshire.

Harold Edward Kitching¹⁷ was born on 31 Aug 1885 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Amy Maud Kitching¹⁷ was born on 2 Oct 1887 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Amy married **David Hunt Hepburn**. They had one son: **Ronald Edward John**.

Ronald Edward John Hepburn

Ronald married **Rosamond Madeleine Braithwaite**, daughter of **Geoffrey Gawen Braithwaite** and **Madeleine Edith Aylwin-Foster**. They had three children:

Derryn Madeleine, **Nolan Margaret** and **Marion Jean**.

Derryn Madeleine Hepburn

Nolan Margaret Hepburn

Marion Jean Hepburn

Frederick Backhouse Richardson¹⁷ was born on 16 Nov 1857 in Norton and died on 10 Aug 1859 aged 1.

Frances Mary Richardson¹⁷ was born on 12 Apr 1859 in Norton.

Frances married **Rev. Charles Hutton Coates**,¹⁷ son of **James Coates** and **Unknown**.

Amy Louisa Richardson¹⁷ was born on 18 Mar 1862 in Norton.

Edith Richardson¹⁷ was born on 20 Jul 1864 in Woodlands, Stockton and died on 3 Aug 1864 in Stockton.

Marion Josephine Richardson¹⁷ was born on 2 Jun 1866 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Marion married **Cecil Wagner Holms**,¹⁷ son of **Maj. Holms** and **Unknown**. They had one son: **Eric Cecil**.

Eric Cecil Holms¹⁷ was born on 18 Oct 1892.

Edwin Backhouse Richardson^{17,74} was born on 22 May 1869 in Woodlands, Stockton.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Potto Hall, Northallerton, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Emilie Helena Holmes**,⁷⁴ daughter of **Col. H. Holmes** and **Unknown**. They had two children: **Nora Helena** and **Violet Winifred**.

Nora Helena Richardson

Violet Winifred Richardson

James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 13 May 1837 in Stockton and died on 10 Jan 1838.

Elizabeth Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 30 Apr 1811 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Sep 1891 aged 80.

Elizabeth married **Henry Broadhead**,^{2,17} son of **James Broadhead** and **Rachel**, on 28 Sep 1838 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 16 Apr 1802 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Feb 1882 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 79. They had three children: **William Henry**, **Edward** and **Henrietta**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Oil Merchant of Leeds.

William Henry Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 58.

William married **Hannah Maria Brightwen**,¹⁷ daughter of **Charles Brightwen** and **Hannah Rowntree**, on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough. Hannah was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle and died on 8 Jan 1940 aged 90. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth**, **William Edward**, **Henrietta Maria** and **Norman Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1858 to 1864.

Florence Elizabeth Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1963 aged 83.

William Edward Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1890 to 1896.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson** on 13 Jul 1911 in Burley, Leeds. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Michael** and **Sheila Mary**.

William Michael Broadhead was born on 21 Apr 1913.

Sheila Mary Broadhead was born on 6 Aug 1919.

Henrietta Maria Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1894 to 1899.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood** in 1908. Edward was born on 29 Jan 1884 and died on 4 Jul 1960 aged 76. They had two children: **Janet** and **John Maurice**.

Janet Wood was born on 25 Oct 1910.

John Maurice Wood was born on 14 Feb 1913.

Norman Henry Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1942 aged 56.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1897 to 1901.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine** in 1912 in Ontario, Canada. Nellie was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Hamilton, Ontario. They had two children: **Marjorie Brightwen** and **William Norman David**.

Marjorie Brightwen Broadhead was born on 14 Aug 1913.

William Norman David Broadhead was born on 16 Jul 1916.

Edward Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 27 Aug 1844, died on 6 Jul 1877 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds aged 32, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Henrietta Broadhead^{2,17} was born on 7 Jul 1839 and died in 1924 aged 85.

Henrietta married **Edward Priestman**,^{2,17,19} son of **John Priestman** and **Sarah Burgess**, on 12 Jun 1862 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 19 Apr 1838 in Bradford and died on 8 Aug 1920 in Ben Rhydding aged 82. They had seven children: **George Edward**, **Howard**, **Bertram**, **Gertrude**, **Helen Maude**, **Henrietta Ada** and **Harold**.

George Edward Priestman¹⁷ was born on 27 Oct 1863.

George married **Maude Mallory**.¹⁷ They had one son: **Kenneth**.

Kenneth Priestman¹⁷ was born in 1891.

Howard Priestman¹⁷ was born on 22 Dec 1865.

Bertram Priestman¹⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1868.

Gertrude Priestman¹⁷ was born on 7 Nov 1870.

Helen Maude Priestman¹⁷ was born on 26 Feb 1872.

Henrietta Ada Priestman¹⁷ was born on 3 Jun 1874.

Harold Priestman¹⁷ was born on 6 Oct 1878.

Maria Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Nov 1887 aged 73.

Maria married **Isaac Bigland**¹⁷ on 14 Dec 1843 in Darlington, County Durham. Isaac died on 18 Jan 1890 in Stockton. They had three children: **Ann**, **Isaac Henry** and **Herbert**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woolen Draper.

Ann Bigland¹⁷ was born on 4 Oct 1848.

Isaac Henry Bigland¹⁷ was born on 1 Jun 1853.

Herbert Bigland¹⁷ was born on 20 Jul 1858, died in 1937 aged 79, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor of Middlesbrough.

Herbert married **Mary Stewart**,¹⁷ daughter of **John Stewart** and **Unknown**, in 1878 in Redcar. Mary was born in 1857, died in 1928 aged 71, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe. They had five children: **Arthur Herbert**, **Laura Maria**, **Mabel Mary**, **Eleanor** and **Ronald Cecil**.

Arthur Herbert Bigland¹⁷ was born on 11 Apr 1879 in Middlesbrough, died in 1919 aged 40, and was buried in FBG Linthorpe.

Laura Maria Bigland¹⁷ was born on 4 Jul 1883 in Middlesbrough.

Mabel Mary Bigland¹⁷ was born on 11 Jun 1886 in Middlesbrough.

Eleanor Bigland¹⁷ was born on 23 Apr 1888 in Middlesbrough.

Ronald Cecil Bigland¹⁷ was born on 21 Oct 1889 in Middlesbrough.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Jane Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 10 Oct 1816 and died on 2 Dec 1888 aged 72.

Jane married **Hodgson Bigland**¹⁷. They had ten children: **Mary Backhouse, Jane, Charles Hodgson, Anne Hodgson, Fanny, William Backhouse, Frederick, Lucy, Katharine** and **Jonathan**.

Mary Backhouse Bigland¹⁷ was born on 22 Feb 1844.

Jane Bigland¹⁷ was born on 26 May 1847.

Charles Hodgson Bigland¹⁷ was born on 9 May 1851.

Charles married **Mary Elizabeth Davison**¹⁷, daughter of **William Hodgson Davison** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Daisy, Elsie, Lilian** and **Frederick**.

Daisy Bigland¹⁷ was born on 27 Jan 1881.

Elsie Bigland¹⁷ was born on 4 Aug 1886.

Lilian Bigland¹⁷ was born on 9 Jul 1887.

Frederick Bigland¹⁷ was born on 28 Jan 1889.

Anne Hodgson Bigland¹⁷ was born on 4 Feb 1859.

Fanny Bigland¹⁷ was born on 9 Sep 1861.

William Backhouse Bigland¹⁷ was born on 1 Aug 1845 and died on 26 Dec 1885 aged 40.

William married **Isabella Wilson**¹⁷.

Frederick Bigland¹⁷ was born on 24 Jun 1849 and died on 12 Jan 1867 aged 17.

Lucy Bigland¹⁷ was born on 16 May 1853 and died on 12 Mar 1859 aged 5.

Katharine Bigland¹⁷ was born on 2 Jun 1855 and died on 15 Mar 1859 aged 3.

Jonathan Bigland¹⁷ was born on 26 Jul 1857 and died on 24 Feb 1880 aged 22.

Jonathan Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 26 Dec 1809 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Sep 1834 in Darlington, County Durham aged 24.

Charles John Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 1 Aug 1819 and died on 28 Nov 1820 aged 1.

James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 11 Mar 1822 and died on 27 Oct 1826 aged 4.

Edward Backhouse^{17,44,45} was born on 9 Jul 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1860 in Sunderland aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker of Darlington. He worked as a Banker of Sunderland in 1812.

Edward married **Mary Robson**¹⁷, daughter of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 5 Aug 1807 in Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born on 14 Jul 1789 in Sunderland and died on 23 Jul 1860 in Sunderland aged 71. They had six children: **Thomas James, Emily, Lucy Backhouse, Edward, Alfred** and **Harriet**.

Thomas James Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 24 Apr 1810 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died on 29 Jul 1857 in Seaton Carew aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Thomas married **Margaret Richardson**^{6,15,17}, daughter of **William Richardson** and **Margaret Robson**, on 18 Aug 1841 in North Shields, Northumberland. Margaret was born on 6 May 1818 in North Shields, Northumberland and died on 27 Mar 1854 in Darlington, County Durham aged 35. They had seven children: **Thomas William, Mary Agnes, James**

Edward, Jonathan, Edith Margaret, Lilius and **Arthur**.

Thomas William Backhouse^{6,12,17} was born on 14 Aug 1842 in Sunderland.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Coal Owner.

Mary Agnes Backhouse^{6,17,66} was born on 4 Feb 1844 in Sunderland and died on 29 May 1893 in Torquay aged 49.

Occupation/Residence:

She had a residence in Sunderland.

James Edward Backhouse^{6,12,17,47} was born on 18 May 1845 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died in 1897 aged 52.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. JP He had a residence in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

James married **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**^{6,12,17,47}, daughter of **Henry Fowler** and **Ann Ford Barclay**, on 2 Oct 1873 in Wanstead, Essex. Elizabeth was born on 1 Aug 1849 in Melksham, Wiltshire. They had ten children: **Edith Mary, Edward, Mabel, Alfred Ernest, Elspeth Lilian, Basil Henry, Jennett Rachel, Kenneth James, Margaret Anne** and **Rhoda Jane**.

Edith Mary Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 31 Jul 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward Backhouse^{17,39,47} was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Edward married **Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**¹⁷, daughter of **Edward Backhouse Mounsey** and **Rachel Ann Fryer**, on 8 Apr 1902. Lucy was born on 10 Mar 1882 in

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Mabel Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Mabel married **Wilfred Arthur Mounsey**,^{7,17} son of **John Wilfred Mounsey** and **Mary Charlotte Green**, on 26 Feb 1903. Wilfred was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey¹² was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

Alfred Ernest Backhouse^{17,41} was born on 12 Jun 1879 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Elsbeth Lilian Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1969 aged 88.

Elsbeth married **Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**,¹⁷ son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 15 Jul 1902 in Darlington, County Durham.

Jonathan was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Dec 1953 in Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland aged 78. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann** and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

Neville Backhouse Hodgkin was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 aged 94.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham.

Maurice Edward Hodgkin was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Oliver Henry Hodgkin was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

Janet Margaret Hodgkin

Brian Maurice Hodgkin was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 aged 52.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington Smith**, daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith** and **Edith Maud Binyon**, on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Brown**.

Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**.

Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin

David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Australia aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He was Quaker. He emigrated to Australia in 1953. He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University. <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-1378>

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey** and **Mark William Backhouse**.

Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

Basil Henry Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 9 Sep 1882 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham.

Jennett Rachel Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 Jul 1973 aged 89.

Jennett married **Ronald Hodgkin**,^{17,41} son of **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin** and **Mary Anna Pease**, on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop. Ronald was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Jan 1966 aged 85. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois** and **Christine**.

Ruth Jennett Hodgkin

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

Gillian Ruth Barrington

Ronald Edward Barrington

Lois Hodgkin

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Christine Hodgkin

Kenneth James Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1885 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Jan 1912 aged 26. Kenneth married **Irene Agnes Ball**.

Margaret Anne Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 May 1887 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Warden of Westhill Training College.

Rhoda Jane Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 17 Jun 1889 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1980 aged 91.

Jonathan Backhouse^{6,17} was born on 28 Aug 1846 in Sunderland and died on 16 Aug 1855 aged 8.

Edith Margaret Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 2 May 1848 in Sunderland and died on 28 Sep 1863 aged 15.

Lilias Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 4 Oct 1849 in Sunderland and died on 5 Aug 1852 in Sunderland aged 2.

Arthur Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 30 Dec 1853 in Sunderland.

Thomas next married **Anne Robson**,¹⁷ daughter of **Thomas Robson** and **Anne Capper**, on 22 Nov 1855 in Sunderland. Anne was born on 5 Oct 1810 and died on 16 Mar 1869 aged 58.

Emily Backhouse^{8,17} was born on 29 Jul 1824 in Sunderland and died on 19 Mar 1869 in St. Leonards aged 44.

Emily married **Edward Mounsey**,^{8,17} son of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 29 Apr 1847 in Sunderland. Edward was born on 26 Sep 1818 and died on 27 Dec 1904 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 86. They had four children: **Thomas Edward**, **Ada Mary**, **Elizabeth Laura** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Penge, London.

Thomas Edward Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 26 Jun 1848 in Newcastle and died in 1933 aged 85.

Ada Mary Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 24 Oct 1849 in Newcastle and died on 11 Mar 1903 in Montreux, Switzerland aged 53.

Elizabeth Laura Mounsey^{8,17} was born on 20 Sep 1852 in Sunderland and died on 19 Nov 1905 in Gravesend, Kent aged 53.

Mounsey¹⁷ was born in 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1851 in Sunderland.

Lucy Backhouse Backhouse^{7,17} was born on 16 Dec 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Mar 1872 in Sunderland aged 59.

Lucy married **John Mounsey**,^{7,17} son of **John Mounsey** and **Ann Robson**, on 24 Jul 1839 in Sunderland. John was born on 5 Oct 1801 in Sunderland and died on 6 Jul 1879 in Sunderland aged 77. They had five children: **Edward Backhouse**, **Lucy Elizabeth**, **John Wilfred**, **Anna Priscilla** and **Mary Emma**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an of Hendon Hill, Sunderland.

Edward Backhouse Mounsey^{17,45} was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward married **Rachel Ann Fryer**,¹⁷ daughter of **Joseph Jowitt Fryer** and **Rachel Coates**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Rachel was born on 18 Apr 1845

in Raistrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 81. They had five children: **John Edward**, **George Fryer**, **Lucy Backhouse**, **Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

John Edward Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David**, **Ann**, **Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**, daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen**, **Kathleen Sheila**, **Edward Richie**, **Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia, Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**,. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse, Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{17,39,47} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{17,28} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County

Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey²⁸ was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudorf**, daughter of **George Rudorf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Lucy Elizabeth Mounsey^{17,41,66} was born on 27 Nov 1841 in Sunderland.

John Wilfred Mounsey^{3,7,17} was born on 7 Oct 1843 in Sunderland and died on 4 Jul 1914 in Sunderland aged 70.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shipbuilder of Sunderland.

John married **Mary Charlotte Green**^{3,7,17} daughter of **Joshua Green** and **Elizabeth Robson**, on 13 May 1868 in Stanstead. Mary was born on 1 May 1846 in Stanstead.

They had three children: **Ethel Mary**, **Wilfred Arthur** and **John Harold**.

Ethel Mary Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 4 Sep 1869 in Sunderland and died in 1925 aged 56.

Wilfred Arthur Mounsey^{7,17} was born on 13 Aug 1871 in Sunderland.

Wilfred married **Mabel Backhouse**¹⁷ daughter of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 26 Feb 1903. Mabel was born on 11 Feb 1878 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham. They had four children: **Michael James**, **Eleanor Catherine**, **John Backhouse** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael James Mounsey¹² was born on 28 May 1905 and died in 1984 in Appleby, Cumbria aged 79.

Michael married **Jane Leveson**.

Eleanor Catherine Mounsey was born on 9 Jul 1907 and died on 18 Jan 1992 aged 84.

John Backhouse Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1966 aged 54.

Barbara Ann Mounsey was born on 22 Jul 1912 and died in 1979 aged 67.

John Harold Mounsey^{3,7,17} was born on 12 Jan 1873 in Sunderland and died on 8 Dec 1951 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lawn, Sunderland.

John married **Jessie Corder**³ daughter of **Francis Corder** and **Edith Watson**, on 27 Jun 1899 in FMH Sunderland. Jessie was born on 18 Dec 1871 in 1 Ashbrook Terrace, Sunderland and died on 26 Aug 1945 in Ambleside, Cumbria aged 73. They had two children: **Edith Ursula** and **Wilfred Edmond**.

Edith Ursula Mounsey was born on 16 Jul 1900 and died in 1920 aged 20.

Wilfred Edmond Mounsey was born on 8 Dec 1902 and died on 2 Sep 1995 aged 92.

Wilfred married **Muriel Grace Dymond**, daughter of **Walter Dymond** and **Helen Marian Denton**, in 1926. Muriel was born in 1904 in Ilkley and died on 30 Jan 1996 aged 92. They had two children: **John Dymond** and **Hester Ann Dymond**.

John Dymond Mounsey

John married **Christine Ann Rushworth**. They had two children: **Graham Matthew** and **Mary Nicola Dymond**.

Graham Matthew Mounsey

Mary Nicola Dymond Mounsey was born in 1964 and died in 2005 aged 41.

Hester Ann Dymond Mounsey

Hester married **William Alfred Willink**. They had three children: **Daniel Patrick**, **Helen Jessica** and **Priscilla Marian**.

Daniel Patrick Willink

Helen Jessica Willink

Priscilla Marian Willink

Anna Priscilla Mounsey^{17,66} was born on 23 Feb 1847 in Sunderland and died on 4 May 1889 aged 42.

Mary Emma Mounsey^{17,41} was born on 12 May 1851 in Sunderland and died in 1940 aged 89.

Edward Backhouse^{6,17,32,44} was born on 8 May 1808 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1879 in Hastings aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker and Philanthropist in Sunderland. He worked as a Quaker minister in Newcastle upon Tyne.

Edward married **Katharine Mounsey**^{17,32,44} daughter of **Thomas Mounsey** and **Mary Capper**, on 26 Mar 1856. Katharine was born on 5 Oct 1831 and died in 1896 aged 65.

Alfred Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 28 Sep 1822 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Sep 1888 aged 65, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham. He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1883. JP for Durham He resided at Greenbank in Darlington, County Durham.

He resided at Pilmore Hall in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred married **Rachel Barclay**¹⁷ daughter of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 8 May 1851 in FMH Plaistow. Rachel was born on 3 Jan 1826 in Leyton, Middlesex and died on 15 Nov 1888 aged 62.

Harriet Backhouse was born on 6 Jan 1825 and died on 26 Feb 1926 aged 101.

Harriet married **John Hughes**. John was born on 3 Apr 1823 and died in 1889 aged 66. They had eight children: **Thomas**, **Elizabeth**, **Mary**, **Jane**, **Hannah**, **Danile**, **Harriet** and **Sarah Jane**.

Thomas Hughes was born on 22 Sep 1847.

Elizabeth Hughes was born on 14 Sep 1850.

Mary Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1854.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Jane Hughes was born on 14 Jun 1856.

Hannah Hughes was born on 16 Mar 1859 and died on 10 Jun 1929 aged 70.

Hannah married **Thomas Parsons**. Thomas was born in 1856 and died on 4 Aug 1944 aged 88. They had nine children: **Harriet, Thomas, John, William, Isaac, Albert, Edward, Harold** and **Elsie**.

Harriet Parsons was born in 1878 and died on 31 Jul 1925 aged 47.

Harriet married **John Joseph Taylor**. John was born on 31 Jan 1878 and died on 30 Jan 1949 aged 70.

Thomas Parsons was born in Nov 1880.

Thomas married **Rose**.

John Parsons was born in 1880.

William Parsons was born on 22 Dec 1885 and died on 1 Nov 1914 aged 28.

William married **Esther Howard**. Esther was born on 11 Oct 1884 and died on 12 Aug 1961 aged 76. They had three children: **Esther, William** and **Elsie**.

Esther Parsons was born on 22 Apr 1908 and died on 9 Oct 1998 aged 90.

William Parsons

Elsie Parsons

Isaac Parsons

Isaac married **Elizabeth**.

Albert Parsons

Albert married **Elizabeth**.

Edward Parsons

Edward married **Mary**.

Harold Parsons

Harold married **Edith**.

Elsie Parsons

Elsie married **Alfred John Marsh**.

Danile Hughes was born on 21 Feb 1861.

Harriet Hughes

Sarah Jane Hughes was born in 1866.

John Backhouse^{2,17,45} was born on 20 Mar 1784 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Aug 1847 in Shull, County Durham aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

John married **Elizabeth Church**^{2,17} daughter of **Matthew Church** and **Ann Dearman**, on 25 May 1809 in Cork. Elizabeth was born in 1794 in Cork, Ireland and died on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham aged 18. They had three children: **Ann, John Church** and **Eliza**.

Ann Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 2 May 1810 and died on 29 May 1829 aged 19.

John Church Backhouse^{2,17} was born on 8 Aug 1811 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Nov 1858 aged 47.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

John married **Anna Gurney**^{2,17,73} daughter of **Joseph John Gurney** and **Jane Birkbeck**, on 8 Nov 1843. Anna was born on 21 Dec 1820 in Earlham and died on 17 Jan 1848 in Palermo aged 27. They had two children: **John Henry** and **Eliza Jane**.

John Henry Backhouse⁴⁰ was born on 22 Oct 1844 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 20 Jul 1869 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham aged 24.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Eliza Jane Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 23 Mar 1847 in Pisa, Italy and died on 26 Nov 1847 in Pisa, Italy.

Eliza Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 2 Sep 1812 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Mar 1884 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71.

Eliza married **Robert Barclay**¹⁷ son of **Robert Barclay** and **Elizabeth Gurney**, on 9 Sep 1841. Robert was born on 20 Apr 1815 in Leyton, Essex and died on 5 Mar 1842 aged 26.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

John next married **Katherine Capper**¹⁷ daughter of **Jasper Capper** and **Anne Fry**, on 13 Aug 1823 in FMH Gracechurch Street. Katherine was born on 16 Oct 1792 in London and died on 16 Mar 1882 in Stoke Newington aged 89.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker minister.

Jane Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 27 Mar 1783 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Mar 1875 aged 91.

Jane married **Edward Robson**,¹⁷ son of **Edward Robson** and **Elizabeth Dearman**, on 3 Aug 1815 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 29 Dec 1791 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Feb 1819 in Exmouth aged 27. They had two children: **Anne Backhouse** and **Ann**.

Anne Backhouse Robson¹⁷ was born on 14 Mar 1817 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Sep 1886 in Darlington, County Durham aged 69.

Anne married **Henry Whitwell**,¹⁷ son of **Isaac Whitwell** and **Hannah Maria Fisher**, on 24 Sep 1840 in Darlington, County Durham. Henry was born on 24 Oct 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1848 in Madrid, Spain. Shot To Death. aged 29. They had two children: **Maria Jane** and **Edward Robson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Lodge, Darlington.

Maria Jane Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 6 Aug 1841 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 14 Sep 1890 in Hitchin, Herts aged 49, and was buried in FBG Hitchin.

Maria married **William Lucas**,¹⁷ son of **William Lucas** and **Elizabeth Clay**, on 21 Apr 1864 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 22 Jan 1832 in Hitchin and died on 1 May 1914 in Hitchin, Herts aged 82. They had two children: **William** and **Helen**.

Marriage Notes: Hitchin also given

William Lucas¹⁷ was born on 11 Jul 1866 in Hitchin and died on 22 Oct 1940 in Cheltenham aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Clifton College.

William married **Amelia Couper Lindsay** on 26 Dec 1909 in Willetton, Somerset. Amelia was born on 31 Aug 1866 in Dunfermline and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Cheltenham aged 85.

Helen Lucas¹⁷ was born on 13 Jan 1868 in Hitchin.

Helen married **Cecil Mercer Woodbridge**, son of **Henry William Woodbridge** and **Frances Mercer**, on 25 Jan 1893 in Iver, Bucks. Cecil was born on 18 Feb 1866 in Uxbridge and died on 26 Aug 1951 in Harrogate aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

Edward Robson Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Sunderland, died on 14 Oct 1922 in The Friarage, Yarm aged 79, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with JP. He worked as a Vice-Chairman and Managing Director Horden Collieries Ltd.

Edward married **Mary Janet Leatham**,¹⁷ daughter of **Edward Aldam Leatham** and **Mary Jane Fowler**, on 12 Feb 1873 in Walthamstow. Mary was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Heath, Wakefield and died on 14 Mar 1929 in Totteridge, Herts aged 75. They had five children: **Annie Violet**, **Edward Leatham**, **Henry Cecil**, **Janet Muriel** and **Gladys Rachel**.

Annie Violet Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 25 Dec 1873 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Annie married **Marston Clarke Buszard**, son of **Marston Buszard** and **Sarah Catherine Clarke**, on 21 Dec 1898 in Yarm. Marston was born on 13 Jul 1837 in Lutterworth, Leicestershire and died on 11 Sep 1921 in Folkestone, Kent aged 84. They had three children: **Mary Violet**, **Irene Catherine** and **Ellen Louisa**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a KC. JP Leicestershire.

Mary Violet Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

Mary married **Eustace Tickell**, son of **Charles Tickell** and **Alice Esther Francis**, on 14 Jul 1921 in London. Eustace was born on 10 Dec 1893 in Srinagar, Kashmir.

They had three children: **Irene Violet**, **Marston Eustace** and **Richard Linley**.

Irene Violet Tickell

Lt. Col. Marston Eustace Tickell

Marston married **Pamela Vere Read**, daughter of **Arthur Duncan Read** and **Rosamond Vere Monckton**.

Capt. Richard Linley Tickell

Richard married **Angela Mary Rosamonde Fayle**, daughter of **Lindley Robert Edmundson Fayle** and **Cicely Rosamonde Annette Bigge**. They had two children: **Robert Marston** and **Janet Mary**.

Robert Marston Tickell

Janet Mary Tickell

Irene Catherine Buszard was born on 19 Oct 1900 in London.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Hospital Matron.

Irene married **Thomas William Thacker**, son of **Arthur Thacker** and **Georgina Kirby**, on 30 Aug 1924 in London. Thomas was born on 20 May 1879 in London and died on 19 Apr 1926 in London aged 46.

Ellen Louisa Buszard

Edward Leatham Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 17 Jan 1875 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Nov 1935 in Pentyrch, Glamorgan aged 60.

Edward married **Winifred Mary Walker**, daughter of **John H. Walker** and **Isabella Thomson**, on 30 Aug 1900 in Dundee. Winifred was born on 7 Sep 1877 in Newport, Fife and died on 17 Jan 1913 in Esher aged 35. They had one son: **Henry Edward Leatham**.

Henry Edward Leatham Whitwell was born on 27 Apr 1902 in Newport, Fife and died on 9 Jan 1955 aged 52.

Henry married **Dorothy Forster Renwick**, daughter of **William Henry Renwick** and **Ethel Maud Ratcliffe**, in Jul 1925 in Newcastle. Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1905.

Edward next married **Margaret Alice Turnbull**, daughter of **Robert Nesbitt Turnbull** and **Margaret Brown**, on 6 May 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Margaret was born on 27 Jul 1883 in Rothbury.

Henry Cecil Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 12 Nov 1876 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham and died on 8 Sep 1950 aged 73.

Janet Muriel Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 1 Jan 1878 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Janet married **George Russell Clark**, son of **General Sir Godfrey Clark** and **Alice Mary Frere**, on 16 Jan 1908 in Yarm. George was born on 29 Nov 1874 in India and died on 18 Jun 1951 in London aged 76.

Gladys Rachel Whitwell¹⁷ was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Barton Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

Gladys married **Arthur Patrick Bird Harrison**, son of **General Sir Richard Harrison** and **Amy O'Brien**, on 29 Jun 1906 in London. Arthur was born on 16 Jan 1874 in Devonport and died on 13 Aug 1956 in Cheltenham aged 82. They had three children: **Richard Arthur**, **Mary Muriel Daphne** and **Barbara Anne**.

Richard Arthur Harrison

Mary Muriel Daphne Harrison

Mary married **Jack Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones**, son of **Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones** and **Edith Mary Page**, on 11 Jan 1934 in Hawley. Jack was born on 19 Jan 1904 in Swanscombe, Kent. They had one son: **Peter Llewellyn**.

Sir Peter Llewellyn Gwynn-Jones was born on 12 Mar 1940 in Tanfield, Ripon and died on 21 Aug 2010 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Wellington and Trinity College. He worked as a Garter Principal King of Arms.

Mary next married **Gavin David Young**, son of **George James Young** and **Margaret Ower Ritchie**, on 16 Jan 1947 in London. Gavin was born on 24 Sep 1897 in Burnham, Bucks.

Barbara Anne Harrison

Barbara married **William Peter Mead**, son of **George Gaskell Mead** and **Gladys Esther Bacchus**. They had four children: **Llyn Georgina**, **Richard William**

Edward, **Vivienne Rowena** and **Miriam Diana**.

Llyn Georgina Mead

Richard William Edward Mead

Vivienne Rowena Mead

Miriam Diana Mead

Anne next married **Sir David Dale 1st Bt.**^{17,39} on 27 Jan 1853. David was born on 11 Dec 1829, died on 28 Apr 1906 aged 76, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had two children: **Annie Marion Stuart** and **James Backhouse**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Industrialist.

Annie Marion Stuart Dale¹⁷ was born on 28 Dec 1853 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 23 Jul 1929 aged 75, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Annie married **Edward Hutchinson**,¹⁷ son of **Henry Hutchinson** and **Frances Anne**, on 14 Apr 1874 in Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 14 Oct 1845, died on 28 Apr 1918 aged 72, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor in 1869 in Darlington, County Durham. He was admitted into partnership with his father's old partner, Arthur Lucas, still using the name Hutchinson & Lucas. Ernest Edwin Meek, who qualified in 1882, was admitted into the partnership in 1891. The firm then became Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek. However, the original Arthur Lucas died in 1880, so this may be his son.

Sir James Backhouse Dale 2nd Bt.¹⁷ was born on 7 Jun 1855 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 30 Jul 1932 aged 77.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a JP.

James married **Helena Fenwick**,¹⁷ daughter of **Henry William Fenwick** and **Unknown**.

Ann Robson was born on 13 Mar 1816.

William Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 15 Feb 1775 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Jan 1779 in Darlington, County Durham aged 3.

Jane Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 27 Mar 1776 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Mar 1786 in Darlington, County Durham aged 9.

James Backhouse^{17,45} was born on 11 Nov 1782 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Jul 1837 in Darlington, County Durham aged 54.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Banker.

Ann Backhouse¹⁷ was born on 28 Oct 1785 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Aug 1852 aged 66.

Edward Pease² was born on 1 Feb 1748 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 10 Jul 1791 in Darlington, County Durham aged 43.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stuffmaker and Woolcomber of Darlington.

Edward married **Selpe Pennitt**,² daughter of **Thomas Pennitt** and **Selpe Smart**, on 13 Aug 1778. Selpe was born on 5 May 1759 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Sep 1830 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71. They had four children: **Pennitt, Elizabeth, Selpe** and **Thomas**.

Pennitt Pease was born on 13 Jun 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1860 aged 80.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 12 Oct 1780 and died on 17 Jul 1781.

Selpe Pease^{2,28} was born on 16 Sep 1781 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Apr 1871 aged 89.

Selpe married **Henry Frederick Smith**^{2,28} on 20 Sep 1804. Henry was born before 1785 and died in 1862 in America. They had four children: **Sarah, Edward Pease, Caroline** and **Anna Selpe**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist of London.

Sarah Smith^{28,69} was born on 9 Jun 1807 and died on 24 Jan 1876 aged 68.

Sarah married **Rolles Driver**,^{28,75} son of **Samuel Driver** and **Sophia Rolles**, on 6 Aug 1835. Rolles was born on 22 Jun 1811 in Tottenham, London and died in 1902 aged 91. They had one son: **Samuel Rolles**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Timber merchant in Shirley, Southampton. He was in partnership with Octavius Capper.. He worked as a Sheriff of Southampton 1865 - 1878. He worked as a Mayor of Southampton 1883.

Prof. Samuel Rolles Driver^{28,69} was born on 2 Oct 1846 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 26 Feb 1914 in Oxford aged 67.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Fellow of New College, Oxford 1870-1883. He worked as a Regius Professor of Hebrew and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. 1883-1914.

Samuel married **Mabel Burr**,²⁸ daughter of **Edmund Burr** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **Godfrey Rolles, Cyril Edward, Sylvia Mabel, Cynthia May** and **Gerald Bernard**.

Prof. Sir Godfrey Rolles Driver⁶⁹ was born on 20 Aug 1892 in Oxford and died on 22 Apr 1975 aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford 1919. He worked as a Professor of Semitic Philology, Oxford. Orientalist. Semitic and Assyrian scholar.

Godfrey married **Madeline Mary Golding**⁶⁹ in 1924. Madeline was born in 1902 and died in 1991 aged 89. They had three children: **Mary Madeline, Susanna** and **Joanna**.

Mary Madeline Driver

Susanna Driver

Susanna married **Dr. Hugh Bernard Charman**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Sarah Jane** and **Judith Anne**.

Sarah Jane Charman

Sarah married **David Binnie**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Alfred John** and **Atalanta Sophia Grace**.

Alfred John Binnie

Atalanta Sophia Grace Binnie

Judith Anne Charman

Judith married **Nicholas Brian Farrimond**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Olivia Katherine Charman** and **Lucas Maximillian Charman**.

Olivia Katherine Charman Farrimond

Lucas Maximillian Charman Farrimond

Joanna Driver

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Cyril Edward Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1894 and died in 1947 aged 53.

Cyril married **Alice Maclaren Whittst.**⁶⁹ They had two children: **Jean Patricia** and **Audrey Pamela**.

Jean Patricia Driver

Audrey Pamela Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1927 and died in 2001 aged 74.

Sylvia Mabel Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1896.

Sylvia married **Ralph Frederick Symonds.**⁶⁹ Ralph was born in 1894 and died in 1971 aged 77. They had two children: **Bernard Leckie** and **Michael Driver**.

Bernard Leckie Symonds⁶⁹ was born in 1930 and died on 16 Feb 2007 aged 77.

Bernard married **Pamela Audrey Ogdon.**⁶⁹ They had two children: **Sarah Caroline** and **Elizabeth Jane**.

Sarah Caroline Symonds

Elizabeth Jane Symonds

Michael Driver Symonds

Cynthia May Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1898.

Cynthia married **Rev. Cedric William Farrer.**⁶⁹ Cedric was born in 1891 and died in 1953 aged 62.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Vicar of Stanton Harcourt 1922, with Northmoor 1934.

Gerald Bernard Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1908 and died in 1909 aged 1.

Edward Pease Smith was born on 9 Jun 1816 and died on 1 Nov 1877 aged 61.

Edward married **Jane** in 1860 in Millbrook, Southampton, Hampshire. Jane died on 15 Feb 1888.

Caroline Smith was born on 15 May 1818 and died on 1 Nov 1833 aged 15.

Anna Selfe Smith was born on 22 Jan 1820 and died on 6 Jul 1837 aged 17.

Thomas Pease² was born on 18 May 1786 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Sep 1849 in Darlington, County Durham aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemist and Druggist of Darlington.

Thomas married **Margaret Watkin,**² daughter of **John Watkin** and **Unknown,** on 10 Apr 1826. Margaret was born about 1806 and died on 26 Sep 1890 aged about 84. They had three children: **Edward Thomas, Margaretta Selfe** and **Martha Maria**.

Edward Thomas Pease was born on 4 Feb 1827 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Dec 1897 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Wholesale Wine & Spirit Merchant of Darlington.

Edward married **Mary Anne Friend,** daughter of **Hugh Watson Friend** and **Hannah Fell,** on 4 Aug 1853. Mary died on 23 May 1897 in Darlington, County Durham and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had seven children **Edith Marian, Edward Thomas, Hugh Watkin, Alfred John, Gertrude Emily, Frank Ernest** and **Herbert Friend**.

Edith Marian Pease was born on 15 Aug 1854.

Edith married **George Gatey** on 15 Aug 1881. George was born in 1849 in Keswick and died after 1901. They had one son: **George**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor. Fisher & Gatey in Windermere, Cumbria. He resided at Grove House about 1873 in Bowness on Windermere, Cumbria. He resided at Market Place in Ambleside, Cumbria. http://www.whistler.arts.gla.ac.uk/correspondence/people/biog/?bid=Gate_G&initial=G

George Gatey was the partner of the lawyer John Fisher in the firm of Fisher and Gatey of Windermere in Cumbria. According to Kelly's 1873 Directory of Durham, Northumberland, Cumberland & Westmorland, George Gatey lived at Grove House, Bowness. It describes him as a solicitor and commissioner in all common courts of Fisher and Gatey. In August 1877 Rose contacted Gatey's partner Fisher with a writ on Ruskin for the Whistler v. Ruskin trial. However, Gatey informed him that Fisher had retired, and took the duties on himself [#08905, #11941]. In 1881 he is described in the census as widowed and living at Market Place, Ambleside. His office seems to have been in Church Street, Ambleside. The 1901 census describes him as born in Keswick, living in Ambleside.

George Gatey was born about 1875 in Keswick, Cumbria.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor. George Gatey & Son in Ambleside, Cumbria. George Jnr. went into practice with his father. Presumably when his father retired or died, he took as a partner William Heelis, the firm becoming Gatey, Heelis. William Heelis of course married Beatrix Potter, the author and illustrator, who is listed in this genealogy. A later partner in the firm, was William Dickinson Heelis. (1863-1930), a cousin of William Heelis..

Edward Thomas Pease-Watkin was born on 9 Sep 1856, died on 10 Feb 1885 in Darlington, County Durham aged 28, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery.

Edward married **Ada Henrietta Handley,** daughter of **H.H. Handley** and **Unknown,**. They had one son: **Edward Handley**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Maj. Edward Handley Pease-Watkin⁵¹ was born on 21 Aug 1883 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956 aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Uppingham. He resided at Tees Grange in Darlington, County Durham.

Edward married **Monica Mary Handley**, daughter of **Lt. Col. A. Handley** and **Unknown**. They had four children: **Mary Pamela**, **John**, **Edward Thomas Handley** and **James Francis**.

Mary Pamela Pease-Watkin

John Pease-Watkin was born on 6 Jan 1925 and died on 19 Jan 1925.

Edward Thomas Handley Pease-Watkin

James Francis Pease-Watkin

James married **Ella Mary Anna Tucker**. They had four children: **John Edward**, **William James**, **Matthew Charles** and **Katherine Susan**.

John Edward Pease-Watkin

William James Pease-Watkin

Matthew Charles Pease-Watkin

Katherine Susan Pease-Watkin

Hugh Watkin Pease was born on 25 May 1858, died on 14 Jan 1859 in Darlington, County Durham, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Maj. Alfred John Pease⁵¹ was born on 23 Nov 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1901 in Stretford, Lancs. aged 42.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at University College & Kings College in London. He resided at Lived in New Zealand at Riversdale. He had a residence in New Zealand. JP in New Zealand and served as a Captain with the Riversdale Rifles. He had a residence in 1894 in Manchester. He worked as a McKerrow & Pease. Colonial Produce brokers and merchants in 22 Corn Exchange Buildings, Manchester. Alfred John Pease, Birch Dene, Birch Avenue, Talbot Road, Old Trafford, eldest surviving son of the late Edward T. Pease, Esq., J.P., of Darlington. Born at Darlington, 1859; educated at University College and King's College, London; afterwards lived some years in New Zealand, where he was a Justice of the Peace and Captain in the Riversdale Rifles; came to Manchester, 1894, and joined the firm of McKerrow and Pease; Fellow of the Royal Colonial Institute; Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society; member of the Society for the Encouragement of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce; member of the Bimetallic League; member of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce; Director of the Manchester and Liverpool Transport Company Ltd.; member of the Advisory Board of the European Exporters' Association of Toronto, Ltd.; Chairman, *Manchester Herald* Company, Ltd.; member of the Manchester Conservative Club; member of Manchester Arts Club; associate member of the Manchester Press Club. He was awarded with FRCL. FRGS.

Alfred married **Emilia Marie Weidner**. They had one son: **Herbert Ernest**.

Maj. Herbert Ernest Pease^{51,57} was born on 10 Aug 1889 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1959 in Kenya aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Commandant of Police. Blue Nile Province, Sudan. DSO 1916. Durham Light Infantry and Military School Khartoum. Egyptian army from 1919 until at least 1926. Served WWI in France. Mentioned in Despatches. Wounded Oct 1916. Priory Cottage, Guisborough. Club-Junior Army and Navy.

Commissioned in September 1914 as a Temporary Second Lieutenant. He served with the 12th (Service) Battalion DLI during the WW1 and was awarded the Distinguished Service Order in early July 1916 for his leadership of "D" Company in the attack on Bailiff Wood, near La Boisselle, Battle of the Somme.

In December 1916, he became a Regular Officer and was promoted to Captain. After the Great War, he was employed with the Egyptian Army and, from 1925, was attached to the Sudan Defence Force.

He retired, as a Major, in 1929, but remained in the Sudan as a civil servant. He was awarded the Egyptian Order of the Nile in 1931. He worked as an Of Priory Cottage, Guisborough.

Herbert married **Hon. Cynthia Frances Charlotte Chaloner**,⁵⁷ daughter of **Richard Godolphin Walmesley Chaloner 1st Baron Gisborough** and **Margaret Brocklesby Davis**, on 28 Sep 1921 in Guisborough. Cynthia was born in 1895 in Melksham, Wiltshire, died on 6 Oct 1937 in Wood Farm, Henham aged 42, and was buried on 9 Oct 1937 in Guisborough. They had three children: **Guy Edward Chaloner**, **Richard Hume Melik** and **Michael**.

Guy Edward Chaloner Pease

Guy married **Eileen Joan Cosgrove**.

Richard Hume Melik Pease was born on 24 Jun 1926 in Guisborough and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Moiben, Kenya aged 34.

Occupation/Residence:

He had a residence in Moiben & Nairobi, Kenya.

Richard married **Wendylla Gladys Briggs**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Michael Bruce**.

Christopher Pease

Michael Bruce Pease

Michael Pease

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Gertrude Emily Pease was born on 4 Aug 1862 and died in 1935 aged 73.

Gertrude married **Dr. Thomas Houghton Mitchell**⁷⁶ in 1893. Thomas was born in 1863 in Limerick and died on 26 Aug 1946 in Rothay Garth, Ambleside, Cumbria aged 83. They had four children: **Edward P. H., Mairin, Edith and Gertrude.**

Occupation/Residence:

Physician: 1887 to 1946, Ambleside, Cumbria. On Aug. 26 Dr. THOMAS HOUGHTON MITCHELL died at his home in Ambleside, where he had practised for over half a century. Dr. Mitchell exemplified the best type of old-fashioned family doctor, beloved and trusted by very many as a faithful friend in the wide district in which he practised. He was born in Limerick in 1863, one of three brothers who all became doctors. He qualified as L.R.C.P.&S.Ed. in 1883 after completing his studies at Trinity College, Dublin, and took the M.D. degree at Durham in 1904. Entering Freemasonry in 1905 he gained many Masonic distinctions. Dr. G. Ainslie Johnston writes: After qualifying Dr. Mitchell spent two or three years holding hospital resident appointments at Inverness and Ayr and first came to Ambleside as locum tenent to the late Dr. H. Redmayne in 1887, when I had the pleasure of making his acquaintance, which led to a lifelong and very close friendship. Dr. Redmayne took him into partnership, and on Dr. Redmayne's retirement his brother-in-law, the late C. H. Hough, F.R.C.S., retiring from the senior surgeonship of the Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, became Dr. Mitchell's partner. Dr. Mitchell had a great sense of humour and was very widely read; he wrote a little and published "Ars medendi of Shakespeare," and engaged in his younger days in lawn tennis, golf, and bridge (especially the two latter) in his, often scanty, leisure time. He had a very wide circle of friends among the residents and the visitors who come to our Lake District, who will long remember him. He married in 1893 Miss Gertrude Pease of Darlington, who died in 1935, and lost his only son on active duty with the R.A.F. at the end of the first world war. He is survived by three daughters, one of whom, Mairin Mitchell, F.R.G.S., is a well-known writer on maritime subjects. British Medical Journal 21 sep 1946

Edward P. H. Mitchell was born in 1898, died on 7 May 1918 in Killed In Action with the RAF aged 20, and was buried in Cairo War Memorial Cemetery, Egypt. (Grave O. 164.).

Mairin Mitchell

Edith Mitchell

Gertrude Mitchell

Frank Ernest Pease was born on 17 Jan 1864 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 27 Jun 1957 aged 93, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Frank married **Diana Amelia Ridley Thompson** on 20 Mar 1893. Diana was born on 2 Nov 1861, died on 10 Oct 1923 aged 61, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham. They had two children: **Ernest Ridley** and **Maurice Watson Ridley**.

Ernest Ridley Pease was born on 23 Apr 1895 and died on 14 Feb 1966 aged 70.

Ernest married **Ruth Evelyn Ayscough Stockdale**, daughter of **Stockdale** and **Unknown**, in 1935 in Richmond, Surrey. Ruth was born on 29 Jun 1901.

Maurice Watson Ridley Pease was born on 26 Apr 1899 and died on 12 Jul 1981 aged 82.

Maurice married **Ida Primrose Gordon Davies**. Ida was born on 13 Apr 1902 and died about 1957 aged about 55. They had two children: **Robin Slingsby** and **Ian Maurice**.

Robin Slingsby Pease

Robin married **Anne Victoria Buxton**, daughter of **Maj. Peter Stapleton Buxton** and **Julia Victoria Pease**. They had three children: **Victoria Julia Diana, Peter Gordon Charles** and **Annabel Primrose Robin**.

Victoria Julia Diana Pease

Peter Gordon Charles Pease

Annabel Primrose Robin Pease

Ian Maurice Pease

Ian married **Rosemary Vera Evans**, daughter of **Maj. Henry Kenneth Douglas Evans** and **Annie Vera Thompson**. They had two children: **Alastair Kenneth Frank** and **Caroline Jane**.

Alastair Kenneth Frank Pease

Caroline Jane Pease

Herbert Friend Pease was born on 26 Apr 1866, died on 7 Jun 1874 in Darlington, County Durham aged 8, and was buried in Darlington, County Durham West Cemetery, Darlington, Durham.

Margaretta Selfe Pease was born on 30 Aug 1828 in Darlington, County Durham.

Martha Maria Pease² was born on 29 Nov 1831 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Oct 1890 aged 58.

Martha married **Robert Thompson**² on 29 Jul 1863. Robert died on 13 Feb 1884. They had one daughter: **Maria Pease**.

Maria Pease Thompson was born on 15 Aug 1864.

Maria married **Dr. Hugh Percy Bennett**. Hugh was born in 1863 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1952 aged 89.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surgeon of South Shields and Newcastle.

Elizabeth Pease was born on 22 Dec 1749 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 12 Oct 1751 in Darlington, County Durham aged 1.

John Pease was born on 10 Feb 1753 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Oct 1774 in Darlington, County Durham aged 21.

George Pease was born on 11 Aug 1755 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 15 May 1823 in Darlington, County Durham aged 67.

Rachel Coates was born on 21 Dec 1718 and died on 14 Nov 1782 aged 63.

Rachel married **James Dixon**, son of **George Dixon** and **Sarah Greenwood**, in 1741. James was born on 17 Apr 1714 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham, died in 1762 aged 48, and was buried on 11 Sep 1762 in Piercebridge, County Durham. They had ten children: **Michael, George, Mary, John, Joseph, James, Rachel, Rachel, Elizabeth** and **Edward**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Soldier.

Michael Dixon was born on 23 Apr 1742 and died in Ob.Inf..

George Dixon was born on 19 Jul 1743.

George married **Eleanor Rutherford**. They had five children: **George, John, John, James** and **Mary**.

George Dixon died on 19 Dec 1826.

John Dixon

John married **Jane Heighington**.

John Dixon died in Ob.Inf..

James Dixon died in Died in infancy.

Mary Dixon

Mary Dixon was born on 20 Mar 1743.

Mary married **John Shaw**. They had four children: **John, Mary, James** and **Rachel**.

John Shaw

Mary Shaw

James Shaw

Rachel Shaw

John Dixon was born on 13 Apr 1745 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Elizabeth Shuttleworth**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

Mary Dixon was born on 14 Nov 1783.

Joseph Dixon

James Dixon was born on 19 Feb 1749 and died on 11 Aug 1826 aged 77.

Rachel Dixon was born on 14 Dec 1758 and died on 12 Feb 1846 aged 87.

Rachel married **Joshua Hutchinson** on 15 Aug 1792 in White Hart Court, Gracechurch St. London. Joshua was born on 31 Oct 1763 and died on 19 Nov 1839 aged 76. They had three children: **Rachel, James** and **Mary Ann**.

Rachel Hutchinson was born on 15 May 1793 and died on 17 Nov 1868 aged 75.

Rachel married **William Robson**, son of **Nathan Robson** and **Rachel Brady**, on 1 Nov 1821 in Peel Meeting House, London. William was born on 28 Jun 1797 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 17 Nov 1881 aged 84. They had six children: **Maria, William, Nathan, Joshua Hutchinson, James** and **Alfred**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mercer of Darlington.

Maria Robson^{12,28,69} was born on 9 Aug 1823 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 Aug 1895 aged 72.

Maria married **Robert Collier Driver**,^{12,28,69} son of **Charles Burrell Driver** and **Ann Manning**, on 21 Oct 1852. Robert was born on 28 Aug 1816 in Southwark, London and died on 13 Apr 1898 aged 81. They had four children: **Charles William, Maria Robson, Robert Manning** and **James Hutchinson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surveyor and Auctioneer in 4 Whitehall, London. He worked as a President of the Chartered Surveyors Institution. 1890.

Charles William Driver⁶⁹ was born on 28 Jul 1853.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Auctioneer of London.

Charles married **Florence Kingdon**,⁶⁹ daughter of **James.S. Kingdon** and **Unknown**., They had five children: **Arthur Charles, Agatha Mary, Dorothy May, Marjorie Kingdon** and **Bernard K.**

Arthur Charles Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1877 and died in 1943 aged 66.

Arthur married **Mildred Julia Gibbs**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Robert Collier** and **Elizabeth Mary**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Robert Collier Driver

Elizabeth Mary Driver

Agatha Mary Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1879.

Agatha married **Charles Hatt**.⁶⁹ They had four children: **Joan K. M.**, **Agatha J. M.**, **Helen B. M.** and **John C. G.**.

Joan K. M. Hatt

Agatha J. M. Hatt

Helen B. M. Hatt

John C. G. Hatt

Dorothy May Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1884.

Dorothy married **Stanley Rutherford**.⁶⁹ They had four children: **Marjorie Mary**, **Basil St. Clair**, **Eric Graham** and **Raymond Denis**.

Marjorie Mary Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1910.

Basil St. Clair Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1912.

Eric Graham Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1913.

Raymond Denis Rutherford⁶⁹ was born in 1915.

Marjorie Kingdon Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1884 and died in 1885 aged 1.

Bernard K. Driver⁶⁹ was born in 1886 and died in 1917 aged 31.

Bernard married **Jessie W. Potter**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Jessie M.** and **Bernard W. K.**.

Jessie M. Driver

Bernard W. K. Driver

Maria Robson Driver⁶⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1854 and died on 25 Mar 1888 aged 33.

Maria married **Henry Jonas**.⁶⁹ They had two children: **Harold Driver** and **Robert Collier**.

Maj. Harold Driver Jonas⁶⁹ was born on 10 Sep 1879.

Occupation/Residence:

He was a member of Master of the Clothworker's Company 1949-50. He worked as a Deputy Chief Valuer and Compensation Officer. Dir. of Lands & Min. of Munitions. 1918. He worked as a Surveyor.

Harold married **Catharine Griffith**.⁶⁹ They had four children: **Henry H. D.**, **Barbara Catharine**, **Rosamund Emily** and **Philip Griffith**.

Henry H. D. Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1906.

Henry married **Katharine Hewlett**.⁶⁹

Barbara Catharine Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1908.

Barbara married **A. A. B. Yeatman**.⁶⁹ They had three children: **Michael Alleyne**, **Gillian Margaret** and **Mary**.

Michael Alleyne Yeatman

Gillian Margaret Yeatman

Mary Yeatman

Rosamund Emily Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1911 and died in 1913 aged 2.

Philip Griffith Jonas⁶⁹ was born in 1914.

Robert Collier Jonas⁶⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1881.

Robert Manning Driver⁶⁹ was born on 21 Jan 1856 and died in 1935 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Surveyor of London.

Robert married **Georgina Phillips**.⁶⁹ daughter of **Capt. Phillips** and **Unknown**.

James Hutchinson Driver⁶⁹ was born on 15 Oct 1857 and died on 25 Feb 1936 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mayor of Woking 1913. Of Melrose Cottage, Horsell, Woking. He worked as a Solicitor of London.

James married **Eunita Truscott**.⁶⁹ Eunita died in 1943.

William Robson was born on 15 Apr 1825 in Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Wellington House, Darlington.

William married **Mary Ann Fielden**, daughter of **Dr. John Fielden** and **Unknown**. They had five children: **William**, **Rachel**, **Jane**, **Beatrice Mary** and **Hilda**.

William Robson was born on 6 Jun 1875.

Rachel Robson was born on 22 Mar 1877.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Jane Robson was born on 29 Nov 1878.

Beatrice Mary Robson was born on 8 Aug 1882.

Hilda Robson was born on 26 May 1884.

Nathan Robson⁶⁹ was born on 14 Jun 1827 and died on 13 Mar 1863 aged 35.

Nathan married **Sarah Driver**,⁶⁹ daughter of **Charles Burrell Driver** and **Ann Manning**. They had five children: **James, William Henry, Mary Rachel, Joshua Hutchinson** and **Sarah Driver**.

James Robson⁶⁹ was born on 26 Aug 1856 and died on 16 Mar 1895 aged 38.

William Henry Robson⁶⁹ was born on 21 Oct 1857.

Mary Rachel Robson⁶⁹ was born on 4 Oct 1858.

Joshua Hutchinson Robson⁶⁹ was born on 23 Jun 1860.

Sarah Driver Robson⁶⁹ was born on 8 Dec 1861 and died on 8 Apr 1863 aged 1.

Joshua Hutchinson Robson was born on 11 Jan 1829 and died on 18 May 1891 aged 62.

Joshua married **Louisa Henrietta Ness**, daughter of **Rev. Edward Ness** and **Unknown**.

James Hutchinson was born on 22 Nov 1830.

James married **Elizabeth Pickering**, daughter of **Richard Pickering** and **Unknown**. They had three children: **Edith Mary, Amy** and **Kate**.

Edith Mary Robson was born on 3 Jun 1869.

Edith married **Walter Better**.

Amy Robson was born on 26 Apr 1873 and died on 12 Aug 1873.

Kate Robson was born on 24 Jan 1875.

Alfred Robson was born on 21 Feb 1833.

James Hutchinson was born on 3 May 1798 and died on 2 Nov 1873 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Stockbroker.

Mary Ann Hutchinson was born on 4 Aug 1802.

Mary married **George Driver** in 1850. George died on 31 May 1855.

Rachel Dixon died in Ob.Inf..

Elizabeth Dixon was born on 11 Oct 1752 in Piercebridge and died on 23 Nov 1835 aged 83.

Elizabeth married **John Hodgson** on 19 Nov 1773 in Gainford, County Durham. John was born on 9 Nov 1740 and died on 21 Dec 1828 aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Gainford.

Edward Dixon was born on 11 Jun 1761 and died on 19 Jul 1841 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer of Giggleswick.

Edward married **Sarah Coor**, daughter of **Thomas Coor** and **Elizabeth Adamson**, on 25 May 1809. Sarah died on 7 Nov 1834. They had three children: **Elizabeth, James** and **Thomas**.

Elizabeth Dixon was born on 8 Mar 1810 and died on 13 Dec 1875 in Lomeshay, Burnley aged 65.

Elizabeth married **Richard Stansfield**, son of **John Stansfield** and **Mary Slater**, on 18 Oct 1829. Richard was born in 1803, died in 1836 aged 33, and was buried in 1836. They had three children: **Edward, Mary Ann** and **Sarah Coor**.

Edward Stansfield was born on 5 Mar 1831.

Edward married **Sarah Elizabeth Hoyland**. They had six children: **Richard, James Edward, Anne Louisa, Ellen, Elizabeth** and **Emily**.

Richard Stansfield

James Edward Stansfield

Anne Louisa Stansfield

Ellen Stansfield

Elizabeth Stansfield

Emily Stansfield

Mary Ann Stansfield was born on 6 Dec 1832.

Sarah Coor Stansfield was born on 24 Dec 1834.

Sarah married **William Joseph Tatham** on 16 Aug 1865. William was born on 17 Aug 1839 in Doncaster. They had five children: **William Stansfield, Joseph North, Charles, John** and **Elizabeth**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

William Stansfield Tatham

Joseph North Tatham

Joseph married **Rachel Mary Ecroyd**, daughter of **Richard Ecroyd** and **Emily Woodhead**.

Charles Tatham

John Tatham

Elizabeth Tatham

Elizabeth next married **William Ecroyd**, son of **Richard Ecroyd** and **Elizabeth North**, on 14 Mar 1849 in Bradford. William was born on 17 Oct 1796 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley and died on 18 Jun 1876 in Lomeshaye, Marsden, Burnley aged 79. They had two children: **Richard** and **John**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Worsted Weaver of Lomeshaye.

Richard Ecroyd was born on 12 Sep 1850.

Richard married **Emily Woodhead**, daughter of **Godfrey Woodhead** and **Maria Louisa Cranstone**, on 14 Jul 1875 in FMH Manchester. Emily was born on 2 May 1853. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Rachel Mary**.

Elizabeth Ecroyd was born in 1877.

Rachel Mary Ecroyd

Rachel married **Joseph North Tatham**, son of **William Joseph Tatham** and **Sarah Coor Stansfield**.

John Ecroyd was born on 9 Mar 1852.

James Dixon² was born on 30 Mar 1812 in Swawback, Giggleswick.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Draper of Bradford.

James married **Eliza Breary**. Eliza was born in 1811 and died in 1838 aged 27.

James next married **Elizabeth Stansfield**,² daughter of **Caleb Stansfield** and **Margaret Hall**, in 1843. Elizabeth was born in 1818 and died in 1873 aged 55. They had five children:

Caleb Stansfield, **Margaret Eliza**, **Sarah**, **Edith** and **Elizabeth**.

Caleb Stansfield Dixon

Caleb married **Annie Adcock**.

Margaret Eliza Dixon

Sarah Dixon

Edith Dixon

Elizabeth Dixon

Thomas Dixon

Thomas married **Jane Chapman**.

Ann Coates was born on 17 Jun 1722.

Ann married **James Raw**.

Mary Coates was born on 16 Sep 1725.

Mary married **John Trotter**, son of **George Trotter** and **Frances Hunter**. John died on 6 Dec 1792. They had two children: **Margaret** and **George**.

Margaret Trotter was born in 1755 in Circa and died on 23 Oct 1825 in Gateshead aged 70.

Margaret married **Richard Blythman**. Richard died in Gateshead. They had seven children: **Margaret**, **Mary**, **Ann**, **Margaret**, **George**, **John** and **Richard**.

Margaret Blythman

Mary Blythman

Ann Blythman

Margaret Blythman

George Blythman

John Blythman

Richard Blythman died on 23 Mar 1830.

George Trotter

George married **Mary Lax**.⁸ They had three children: **John**, **Frances Sophia** and **Hannah**.

John Trotter⁸ was born in 1772 and died on 8 Sep 1796 in Bishop Auckland aged 24.

John married ? **Graham**.⁸ They had two children: **George** and **Margaret**.

George Trotter

Margaret Trotter

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret married ? **Rippon**.

Frances Sophia Trotter⁸ died on 9 Mar 1833.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 21 Jan 1770 in St Andrews Auckland.

Frances married **John Brockett**⁸ on 21 Jul 1787 in St Nicholas' Church, Durham. John was christened on 26 Nov 1764 in Lanchester, Durham, died on 5 Feb 1827 aged 62, and was buried in St Edmunds Cemetary, Gateshead. They had six children:**John Trotter, Margaret, George, Mary, William Henry** and **Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor.

John Trotter Brockett was born on 21 Sep 1788 in Witton Gilbert, County Durham and died on 12 Oct 1842 in Albion Place, Newcastle upon Tyne aged 54.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor. He worked as an Antiquarian and Author. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Trotter_Brockett

John married **Isabella Bell**. They had three children: **John Trotter, William Edward** and **Anabella**.

John Trotter Brockett was born about 1815 and died on 23 Nov 1834 in Albion Place, Newcastle upon Tyne aged about 19.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor.

William Edward Brockett

William married **Maria Margaret Shield**. They had three children: **Edward Spencer, Frederick William Spencer** and **Caroline Harriet**.

Edward Spencer Brockett was born in 1847 in Gateshead and died in 1848 in Gateshead aged 1.

Frederick William Spencer Brockett was born in 1848 in Gateshead.

Caroline Harriet Brockett was born in 1850 in Gateshead.

Anabella Brockett was born in 1817 and died on 27 Dec 1823 in Aged 6 aged 6.

Margaret Brockett died in Ob.Inf..

George Brockett was born about 1795 and died on 7 May 1818 in Havana, Cuba aged about 23.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Master Mariner.

Mary Brockett was born about 1799 in Witton Gilbert, County Durham.

Mary married ? **Bennett**. They had two children: **George John** and **Francis**.

George John Bennett was born on 4 Mar 1838.

Francis Bennett was born on 2 Sep 1839 and died on 5 Apr 1846 aged 6.

William Henry Brockett was born in 1804 in Gateshead and died on 15 Jan 1867 aged 63.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Founder of "The Gateshead Observer" newspaper in 1837. He worked as a Mayor of Gateshead 1839 to 1840 in Gateshead, County Durham.

William married **Margaret Wilson**. They had five children: **Margaret, Mary, Frances, Emily** and **John Thomas**.

Margaret Brockett was born on 9 Nov 1842 and died on 26 Apr 1843.

Mary Brockett was christened on 23 Feb 1838 in Gateshead and died on 17 Sep 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne aged 71. She never married and had no children.

Frances Brockett

Emily Brockett was born on 8 Jan 1847.

John Thomas Brockett was born on 15 Jul 1848.

Henry Brockett was born about 1807.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Jamaica Merchant. He worked as a memembr of the Jamaica House of Assembly before 1852 in Hanover parish, Jamaica.

Hannah Trotter

Hannah married **Robert Thompson**.

Henry Coates¹⁵ was born on 28 Nov 1679 in Woodland and was buried on 27 Feb 1763.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Yeoman in West Pits, Lynesack, County Durham.

Henry married **Rachel Kay**,¹⁵ daughter of **Daniel Kay** and **Elizabeth**, on 7 Nov 1717 in FMH Lartington. Rachel was born on 4 Jul 1693 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham, died on 31 Jul 1773 aged 80, and was buried on 1 Aug 1773 in Darlington, County Durham. They had seven children: **Elizabeth, Kay, Joseph, Ebenezer, Sarah, Daniel** and **Rachel**.

Elizabeth Coates¹⁵ was born on 13 Nov 1719 in Lynesack, Teesdale, County Durham and died on 13 Feb 1758 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham aged 38.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Grainger**, son of **Caleb Grainger** and **Sarah Coates**,. Joseph was born on 9 Feb 1719 in Raby, Durham and died on 8 Mar 1763 in Raby, Durham aged 44. They had

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

one daughter: **Rachael**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Staindrop.

Rachael Grainger was born on 14 Dec 1748 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 11 May 1826 aged 77.

Rachael married **Dr. Joshua Watson**,⁷ son of **Hugh Watson** and **Hannah Coates**, on 27 Feb 1770 in Old Raby, Durham. Joshua was born on 28 Feb 1747 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 29 Aug 1832 in Staindrop, Durham aged 85. They had nine children: **Joseph, Grainger, William, Elizabeth, Sarah, Margaret, Henry, Hannah** and **Rachel**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician & Surgeon of Staindrop.

Joseph Watson was born on 15 Nov 1770 in Staindrop and died on 21 Jun 1839 aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper.

Joseph married **Hannah Temple**, daughter of **William Temple** and **Ann**, Hannah was born in 1775 and died on 13 Jan 1855 aged 80. They had one son: **John**.

John Watson died in 1849 in Mississippi, USA.

John married **Mary Moon** in 1825. Mary was born in 1804 and died in 1884 aged 80. They had one son: **John Richard**.

John Richard Watson was born in 1834 in Wolverston Mill, County Durham and died on 11 Aug 1919 aged 85.

John married **Sarah Jane Peacock** in 1868. Sarah was born in 1848. They had one son: **Ernest**.

Ernest Watson was born in 1875 in Norton Mill, Stockton and died in 1967 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Friend's Mission in Sehore, India.

Ernest married **Ethel Spence Brown**, daughter of **Charles Brown** and **Eleanor Tennant**, on 3 Oct 1907 in FMH Manchester. Ethel was born on 8 Feb 1881 in Stockton On Tees. They had two children: **Nora Jean** and **Henry Vasie**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth school in 1896.

Nora Jean Watson was born on 29 Jan 1910 in Rasulia, Hoshangabad, India.

Henry Vasie Watson was born in 1910 and died in 1917 aged 7.

Grainger Watson was born on 16 Oct 1772.

Grainger married **Elizabeth Temple**, daughter of **William Temple** and **Ann**.

William Watson^{2,8,9} was born on 17 Oct 1772, died on 9 Nov 1858 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 86, and was buried in Washerville.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Pharmaceutical chemist in Scotland Place, Liverpool.

William married **Martha Waterhouse**,^{2,8} daughter of **Ellythorpe Waterhouse** and **Sarah Clough**, on 16 Jul 1800 in Liverpool. Martha was born on 21 Dec 1770 and died on 21 Feb 1855 in North Adelaide, Australia aged 84. They had four children: **Henry, Ann, Bridget** and **Jane Winter**.

Henry Watson was born on 26 Jun 1802 in Yarm, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jul 1894 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chemist & Druggist in Chichester, Sussex.

Henry married **Charlotte Eliza Float**,⁹ daughter of **Edward William Float** and **Charlotte**, on 5 Apr 1836 in (5 May also given). Charlotte was born on 22 Dec 1812

in Selsey and died on 10 Mar 1892 aged 79. They had 11 children: **Charlotte Emily, Louisa, Fanny Rogers, William Woodman, Henry Edward, Josephine Float, Eliza Maria, George Gray, Henrietta, Albert** and **Edith**.

Charlotte Emily Watson¹⁰ was born on 4 Jan 1837 in Chichester, Sussex and died on 8 Jan 1905 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

She emigrated to Australia and arrived on 21 Mar 1839. Sailed on "Catherine Stewart Forbes"

Charlotte married **John Sanderson Lloyd**,¹⁰ son of **Isaac Lloyd** and **Mary Rigge**, on 30 Dec 1856 in Adelaide, South Australia. John was born on 23 Jun 1831 in

Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Sep 1914 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 83. They had eight children: **Alice Mary, Henry Sanderson, Edward Ivan, Emily Mabel, Mary**

Rigge, Howard Watson, Gerald Sylvanus Fox and **Charlotte Amy**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant & Merchant. He emigrated to Australia and arrived in 1853. Sailed on the ship "Harriet Humble"

Alice Mary Lloyd¹⁰ was born on 7 Mar 1859 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 6 Jun 1900 in North Adelaide aged 41.

Dr. Henry Sanderson Lloyd¹⁰ was born on 1 Jul 1861 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 2 Oct 1913 in Hunter's Hill, Sydney, NSW aged 52.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 8 Sep 1861 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Henry married **Mary Roberts**, daughter of **Henry Llewellyn Roberts** and **Mary Grant Lindsay**, on 15 Feb 1892 in Hobart, Tasmania. Mary was born on 3 Jul 1864 in Hobart, Tasmania and died on 6 Jun 1938 in Sydney, NSW aged 73. They had five children: **Dorothea**, **Griffith Sanderson**, **Rachel Mary**, **David Sanderson** and **Howard Sanderson**.

Dorothea Lloyd was born on 24 Nov 1892 in Hunters Hill, Sydney.

Dorothea married **Cmdr. Rupert Clare Garsia**, son of **Christopher Garsia** and **Elizabeth Parker Watson**, on 28 Apr 1934 in Sydney. Rupert was born on 9 Oct 1887 in Christchurch, Nz and died in 1960 aged 73.

Griffith Sanderson Lloyd was born on 11 Jun 1894 in Hunters Hill and died on 13 Dec 1936 in Sydney aged 42.

Rachel Mary Lloyd was born on 2 Nov 1897 in Hunters Hill and died on 17 May 1971 in Milson's Point, NSW aged 73.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Physiotherapist.

David Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Jul 1900 in Hunters Hill, died on 19 May 1978 in "Yoi", Delungra, NSW aged 77, and was buried in Inverell.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grazier.

David married **Elinor Muriel Bowling**, daughter of **Thomas John Bowling** and **Laura Elinor Smith**, on 14 Dec 1929 in Moss Vale, NSW. Elinor was born on 21 Sep 1909 in Arrawatta, NSW, died on 7 Jul 1994 in Inverell, NSW aged 84, and was buried on 12 Jul 1994 in Inverell. They had three children: **John Sanderson**, **Thomas David** and **Peter Howard**.

John Sanderson Lloyd

John married **Margaret Ann Wearn**. They had four children: **Mary-Alice**, **Melinda Rachel**, **Jennifer Ann** and **Timothy Sanderson**.

Mary-Alice Lloyd

Mary-Alice married **Andrew Stuart Rankine**. They had three children: **Roger Angus**, **Prudence Lucy** and **Maxim John**.

Roger Angus Rankine

Prudence Lucy Rankine

Maxim John Rankine

Melinda Rachel Lloyd

Melinda married **David Stuart Rowe**. They had three children: **Kara**, **Deon Tate** and **Tahli**.

Kara Rowe

Deon Tate Rowe

Tahli Rowe

Jennifer Ann Lloyd

Jennifer married **Tom Henry Chirlian**. They had two children: **Jaime Andrew** and **William Tom**.

Jaime Andrew Chirlian

William Tom Chirlian

Jennifer next married **Stephen Hollingsworth Wood**. They had two children: **Elle Underhill** and **Samuel Lloyd**.

Elle Underhill Wood

Samuel Lloyd Wood

Timothy Sanderson Lloyd

Timothy married **Emma Freebairn**. They had one son: **Simon Yule Sanderson**.

Simon Yule Sanderson Lloyd

Thomas David Lloyd was born on 3 Aug 1933 in Inverell, NSW, died on 25 Feb 2012 in Neringah, NSW aged 78, and was buried on 3 Mar 2012 in Camellia Chapel, MacQuarie Park, North Ryde.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Accountant.

Thomas married **Jocelyn Estelle Sands**, daughter of **William Grahame Sands** and **Elizabeth Jean Cory**,. They had three children: **Deborah Jane**, **Bronwyn Elizabeth** and **Rohan William Thomas**.

Deborah Jane Lloyd

Deborah married **Ian Lee**.

Dr. Bronwyn Elizabeth Lloyd

Bronwyn married **Dr. Alexander Philip Williams**. They had two children: **Nicola Rachel** and **Hannah Elizabeth**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Nicola Rachel Williams

Hannah Elizabeth Williams

Rohan William Thomas Lloyd

Rohan married **Rachel**. They had one son: **Samuel Nogi**.

Samuel Nogi Lloyd

Peter Howard Lloyd

Peter married **Pamela Mills**. They had two children: **Michael David** and **Kathryn Eliza**.

Michael David Lloyd

Michael married **Megan Hall**. They had one daughter: **Georgia Olivia**.

Georgia Olivia Lloyd

Kathryn Eliza Lloyd

Kathryn married **Ian Besson**. They had one daughter: **Jeva Audrey**.

Jeva Audrey Besson

Howard Sanderson Lloyd was born on 9 Feb 1905 in Hunter's Hill, Sydney, NSW and died on 25 Jul 1987 aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Howard married **Lorraine Snyder**, daughter of **Arthur J. Snyder** and **Viola Frances Pitcher**, on 6 Jun 1936 in North Sydney. Lorraine was born on 20 Sep 1909 in Neutral Bay and died on 17 Jul 1967 aged 57. They had three children: **Janet Elizabeth Lloyd**, **Margaret Rachel** and **David Howard**.

Janet Elizabeth Lloyd Lloyd

Margaret Rachel Lloyd

Margaret married **James Kell Hawkins**. They had two children: **Rachel Loraine** and **Andrew James**.

Rachel Loraine Hawkins

Andrew James Hawkins

David Howard Lloyd

David married **Geraldine Marion Dorran**. They had three children: **Thomas Bernard**, **Nicola Lorraine** and **Patricia Margeurite**.

Thomas Bernard Lloyd

Nicola Lorraine Lloyd

Patricia Margeurite Lloyd

Edward Ivan Lloyd was born on 29 Apr 1863 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 9 Jul 1924 in North Adelaide aged 61.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 3 Jun 1863 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Emily Mabel Lloyd was born on 25 Apr 1865 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 3 Dec 1928 in North Adelaide aged 63.

Mary Rigge Lloyd was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 13 Mar 1870 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 2.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Sir Howard Watson Lloyd was born on 3 Mar 1868 in Adelaide, South Australia and died in 1955 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 26 Apr 1868 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Howard married **Mary Elizabeth Ayres**, daughter of **Harry Lockett Ayres** and **Ada Fisher Morphett**, on 27 Apr 1898 in Adelaide, South Australia. Mary was born on 17 May 1869 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had four children: **Ursula Howard**, **Marion Howard**, **Lancelot Howard** and **Henry Howard**.

Ursula Howard Lloyd was born on 5 Apr 1899 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Ursula married **Lancelot Morton Spiller Hargrave**, son of **Charles Townshend Hargrave** and **Harriet Mary Spiller**, on 31 May 1922 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot was born on 13 Aug 1895 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had three children: **Suzanne Mary**, **Marianne Morton** and **Gerald Sanderson**.

Suzanne Mary Hargrave

Suzanne married **Antony Bowden Newsom**, son of **Thomas Bowden Newsom** and **Edith Mary Claxton**. They had one son: **Peter Bowden**.

Peter Bowden Newsom

Marianne Morton Hargrave

Gerald Sanderson Hargrave

Marion Howard Lloyd was born on 18 Jan 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 29 Dec 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Lancelot Howard Lloyd was born on 25 Nov 1902 in Adelaide, South Australia.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Lancelot married **Anne Cochrane**, daughter of **Joseph Cochrane** and **Mary Reidy**, on 12 Apr 1944 in Adelaide, South Australia. Anne was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Yatina, NSW.

Henry Howard Lloyd was born on 28 Jun 1904 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Henry married **Dymphna Margaret Toll**, daughter of **Arthur Robert Tressilian Mortlock Toll** and **Mary Paringa Cudmore**,. They had two children: **John Howard** and **Ian Howard**.

John Howard Lloyd

John married **Julie Harvey**. They had two children: **James Howard** and **David Howard**.

James Howard Lloyd

David Howard Lloyd

Ian Howard Lloyd

Ian married **Joann Todd**. They had three children: **Allistair Howard**, **Alexandra Anne Howard** and **Victoria Howard**.

Allistair Howard Lloyd

Allistair married **Penelope Mary C. Allan**. They had two children: **Samuel John Howard** and **Caitlin Isobel Howard**.

Samuel John Howard Lloyd

Caitlin Isobel Howard Lloyd

Alexandra Anne Howard Lloyd

Victoria Howard Lloyd

Gerald Sylvanus Fox Lloyd was born on 2 Feb 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 22 Sep 1901 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 30.

Occupation/Residence:

He was baptised on 7 Mar 1871 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Charlotte Amy Lloyd was born on 15 Jul 1873 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 8 Nov 1874 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 1.

Occupation/Residence:

She was baptised on 21 Aug 1873 in Christ Church, Adelaide.

Louisa Watson was born on 22 Apr 1838 and died on 23 Apr 1839 aged 1.

Fanny Rogers Watson was born on 15 Dec 1839 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 4 Apr 1840.

William Woodman Watson was born on 2 Feb 1841 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Apr 1849 aged 8.

Henry Edward Watson was born on 9 Jan 1842 and died on 7 Apr 1848 aged 6.

Josephine Float Watson was born on 28 May 1843.

Eliza Maria Watson was born on 21 May 1845.

George Gray Watson was born on 7 Jan 1847.

George married **Jane Hodges Reade**. They had one daughter: **Fanny Float**.

Fanny Float Watson was born on 7 Jul 1874.

Henrietta Watson⁹ was born on 8 May 1848 and died on 29 Jan 1923 aged 74.

Henrietta married **Thomas Binns Robson**,^{11,12} son of **Henry Ellythorp Robson** and **Mary Binns**, on 1 Mar 1871 in FMH Liscard, Cheshire. Thomas was born on 21 Sep 1843 in Liscard Vale and died on 22 Apr 1925 aged 81. They had five children: **Henry Binns**, **Mary Emily**, **Helen Gertrude**, **William Ellythorp** and **Walter**.

Occupation/Residence:

He emigrated to Australia in May 1771 from The Wirral, Cheshire. He worked as a Fruit Grower in Australia.

Henry Binns Robson⁹ was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955 aged 83.

Henry married **Annie Catherine Fryer**, daughter of **Charles Fryer** and **Harriet Cooper Tribe**, on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Annie was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia aged 73. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen**, **Hetty Jean** and **Charles Henry**.

Helen Kathleen Robson was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia aged 77.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine**.

David Leslie Jarvis

Helen Catherine Jarvis

Hetty Jean Robson⁹ was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987 aged 80.

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**⁹ on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 and died on 16 Jun 1982 aged 75. They had one daughter: **June**.

June Curtis

June married **Graham Ross Scott**⁹ on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999 aged 64.

Charles Henry Robson

Mary Emily Robson was born on 5 Mar 1873 in Ellythorp. S. Australia and died about 1926 aged about 53.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Mary married **Alfred Bedford**⁹ in 1909. Alfred was born about 1873.

Helen Gertrude Robson⁹ was born on 2 Jul 1876 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died on 9 Jan 1953 aged 76.

Helen married **Frederick Coleman**,⁹ son of **Arthur Coleman** and **Lucy May**, in 1900. Frederick was born on 12 Jul 1865 in Hazeleigh, South Australia and died on 31 May 1951 in South Australia aged 85.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth school. He worked as a Wheat farmer in Tuela, Saddleworth, South Australia. Mr. Frederick Coleman, who died last month at the age of 85, spent the whole of his life on the land in South Australia and at the time of his death was one of the best known agriculturists in that State. He received his education in England and at the University of Adelaide, and in 1888 took charge of his family's property at Mount Barker, SA. Later Mr. Coleman moved to his own property, Tuela, Saddleworth, where he pioneered many improvements in agricultural technique. He was the first to use the seed drill and to apply superphosphate fertilisers in South Australia, and was also the first in the State to grow William Farrer's famous Federation wheat. In collaboration with the Department of Agriculture Mr. Coleman conducted manurial and variety trials with wheat, while trials with pasture plants, which led to the successful establishment of phalaris and subterranean clover pastures, were started on Tuela 43 years ago, first in association with the Department of Agriculture and later with the Waite Institute. Mr. Coleman was a member of the South Australian Advisory Board of Agriculture for 37 years and chairman for two periods. He was also a member of the council of the Roseworthy Agricultural College and of the Royal Agricultural Society.

William Ellythorp Robson was born on 9 Oct 1877 in Ellythorp, S. Australia and died on 17 Feb 1890 aged 12.

Walter Robson was born on 10 Apr 1879 in Ellythorp, S. Australia.

Albert Watson was born on 8 Oct 1849.

Albert married **Clara Greatrex**.

Edith Watson was born on 3 Jun 1853.

Ann Watson was born on 6 Sep 1804 and died on 26 Oct 1824 aged 20.

Bridget Watson^{2,8} was born on 27 Jul 1806.

Bridget married **John Barton Hack**,^{2,8,13} son of **Stephen Hack** and **Mary (Maria) Barton**, on 9 Jul 1827 in Liverpool. John was born on 2 Jul 1805 in Chichester, Sussex and died on 4 Oct 1884 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 79. They had 15 children: **William, Edward, Annie Mary, Louisa, Alfred, Bedford, Emily Margaret, Theodore, Charles, Francis, George Bliss, _____, Gulielma, Lucy Barton** and **Jessie Maria**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Southgate, Middlesex. He worked as a Currier of Chichester. He emigrated to Magill, South Australia in 1836. He worked as a Farmer, Merchant and Accountant in South Australia. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/John_Barton_Hack He was Quaker then Wesleyan Methodist.

William Hack was born on 24 Apr 1828 in Chichester, Sussex.

William married **Grace Tregilyar** in 1851. Grace died in Sep 1860. They had five children: **Mary Louisa, Annie Katherine, Barton John, Julia Emily** and **Arthur William**.

Mary Louisa Hack was born in Jun 1853.

Annie Katherine Hack was born in Jan 1855.

Barton John Hack was born in Apr 1856.

Julia Emily Hack was born in 1858.

Arthur William Hack was born in Aug 1860.

William next married **Emma Harding**. They had five children: **Charles Herbert, Wilton Robson, Jessie Emma, Stephen Ernest** and **Theodore William**.

Charles Herbert Hack was born in 1866.

Wilton Robson Hack was born in 1867.

Jessie Emma Hack was born in 1869.

Stephen Ernest Hack was born in 1871.

Theodore William Hack was born in 1873.

Edward Hack was born on 2 Oct 1829 in Chichester, Sussex.

Edward married **Elizabeth Hachett** in Sep 1851. Elizabeth died in Jan 1874. They had two children: **Annie** and **Charles**.

Annie Hack was born in May 1852.

Annie married **John Pemiment**.

Charles Hack was born in Dec 1854.

Edward next married **Sarah Ann Dall**.

Annie Mary Hack was born on 2 Oct 1829 in Chichester, Sussex and died in Jan 1840 aged 10.

Louisa Hack was born on 9 Jun 1831 in Chichester, Sussex and died in 1862 aged 31.

Louisa married **Patrick James Tod** in Feb 1847. Patrick died in 1855.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant of Adelaide.

Louisa next married **Hingston Lynden**. They had one son: **Harold**.

Harold Lynden was born in 1860.

Alfred Hack was born on 25 Oct 1833.

Alfred married **Susan Pengilly**. They had two children: **John Barton** and **Susan**.

John Barton Hack was born in 1872.

Susan Hack was born in 1876.

Bedford Hack was born on 10 Aug 1835.

Bedford married **Frances Bishop**. They had four children: **Bedford Percy**, **Guy Reginald**, **Frances Lucilla** and **Emily Gertrude**.

Bedford Percy Hack was born in Jul 1870.

Guy Reginald Hack was born in Nov 1871.

Frances Lucilla Hack was born in Aug 1873.

Emily Gertrude Hack was born in Jul 1875.

Emily Margaret Hack was born on 22 Jul 1837 and died in Jan 1873 aged 35.

Emily married **Cornelius Butler Mitchell**.

Theodore Hack¹³ was born on 17 Nov 1840.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mayor of Port Adelaide, Australia.

Theodore married **Elvira Louisa Ansell**. They had five children: **Ernest Barton**, **Harold Ansell**, **Emily Bbe**, **Theodore Bernard** and **Stella Ellie**.

Ernest Barton Hack was born in May 1867.

Harold Ansell Hack was born in Jul 1869.

Emily Bbe Hack was born in May 1871.

Theodore Bernard Hack was born in Feb 1872.

Stella Ellie Hack was born in Jan 1875.

Charles Hack was born on 29 May 1842.

Charles married someone in Oct 1866. He had four children: **Gulielma**, **Ethel Mary**, **Louisa Emily** and **Charles Gerald**.

Gulielma Hack was born in Oct 1867.

Ethel Mary Hack was born in Jul 1869.

Louisa Emily Hack was born in Oct 1872.

Charles Gerald Hack was born in Sep 1874.

Francis Hack was born in Oct 1843.

Francis married **Marie Joan Boland**. They had two children: **Theodore Barton** and **Thomas Phillips**.

Theodore Barton Hack was born in Nov 1873.

Thomas Phillips Hack was born in Aug 1875 and died on 9 May 1876.

George Bliss Hack was born in Dec 1844.

George married **Elizabeth Johns**. They had two children: **Jessie Elizabeth** and **Emily Eva**.

Jessie Elizabeth Hack was born in Nov 1871.

Emily Eva Hack was born in Sep 1874.

Hack was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died in Ob Inf.

Gulielma Hack died in 1838 in Ob Inf.

Lucy Barton Hack died in 1840 in Ob Inf.

Jessie Maria Hack was born on 22 Jun 1846 and died in Feb 1866 aged 19.

Jane Winter Watson died in Ob Inf.

Elizabeth Watson² was born on 21 Dec 1775 and died on 2 May 1853 aged 77.

Elizabeth married **Thomas Brady**,² son of **Thomas Brady** and **Rachel Saunderson**, on 26 Dec 1798. Thomas was born on 10 Feb 1771 in Thorne and died on 4 Jul 1811 in Staindrop aged 40. They had six children: **William**, **Mary**, **Alfred**, **Henry**, **Edward** and **Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper & Grocer of Reeth, Swaledale & Staindrop.

William Brady² was born on 30 Oct 1799 in Reeth, Swaledale and died on 20 Sep 1859 in Heworth Green, York aged 59.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Staindrop then Dewsbury. Yeoman of Niddsdale then finally, Draper of York.

William married **Mary Ann Brearey**,² daughter of **Benjamin Brearey** and **Dorothy**, on 22 Jul 1823. Mary was born about 1802 and died in 1830 aged about 28. They had five children: **Dorothy, Thomas, Joseph, Elizabeth** and **Alfred Benjamin**.

Dorothy Brady² was born on 6 Jan 1824 and died in 1858 aged 34.

Dorothy married **Joseph John Head**² on 26 Aug 1845. Joseph died in 1858. They had three children: **Mary Anne, Maria Elizabeth** and **Margaretta**.

Mary Anne Head² was born on 11 Jun 1846 and died on 23 Apr 1870 aged 23.

Mary married **Joseph Henry Fardon**,² son of **Joseph Ashby Fardon** and **Catherine Bell**, in 1868. Joseph was born on 5 Nov 1843 in Tredington, Worcestershire and died on 15 Mar 1925 in St. Austell, Cornwall aged 81. They had one son: **Charles Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Stockton on Tees & then St. Austell.

Charles Henry Fardon was born in 1869 in Stockton On Tees and died on 29 Jan 1909 in Launceston, Tasmania aged 40.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sidcot.

Maria Elizabeth Head was born on 6 Aug 1848.

Margaretta Head was born on 21 Apr 1852.

Thomas Brady was born on 11 Sep 1825 and died on 15 Feb 1835 aged 9.

Joseph Brady was born on 27 Jan 1827 and died on 28 Dec 1852 aged 25.

Elizabeth Brady^{2,14} was born on 10 Aug 1828 and died on 28 Mar 1891 in Darlington, County Durham aged 62.

Elizabeth married **Joseph Webster**,^{2,14} son of **George Webster** and **Eleanor Thistlethwaite**, on 11 Aug 1853 in FMH Dewsbury. Joseph was born on 14 Sep 1824 in Halifax and died on 17 Jan 1893 in Darlington, County Durham aged 68. They had seven children: **Mary Ann, Joseph Brady, Eleanor Elizabeth, William Brady, Charles Edward, Annie** and **Edith Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Merchant Tailor in Darlington, County Durham.

Mary Ann Webster¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 28 Sep 1854 in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 6 Mar 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 24 Dec 1890 in Darlington, County Durham aged 34.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School 1871 to 1872 in York. He worked as a Tailor in Darlington, County Durham.

Joseph married **Sarah Jane Adamson**.¹⁴ They had five children: **Joseph William, Frances Brady, Edith Mary, Grace Elizabeth** and **Dorothy**.

Joseph William Webster¹⁴ was born on 4 Sep 1883 in Darlington, County Durham.

Frances Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 5 May 1885 in Croft Spa, Darlington, County Durham.

Edith Mary Webster¹⁴ was born on 20 Nov 1886 in Darlington, County Durham.

Grace Elizabeth Webster¹⁴ was born on 30 Jun 1888 in Darlington, County Durham.

Dorothy Webster¹⁴ was born in Jun 1890 in Darlington, County Durham.

Eleanor Elizabeth Webster¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1872 to 1875 in York.

Eleanor married **Foster Edmonds Brady**,¹⁴ son of **Edward Brady** and **Catharine Richards**, on 17 Jun 1886 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Foster was born on 22 Apr 1859. They had three children: **Harold Norman, Catherine Elizabeth** and **Edward Richards**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lecturer & Mission-worker for the Society of Friends in 1908. He had a residence in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Harold Norman Brady¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Catherine Elizabeth Brady¹⁴ was born on 13 May 1894 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Edward Richards Brady¹⁴ was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 11 Jul 1860 in Darlington, County Durham (17 July also given).

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School 1875 to 1876 in York. He worked as a Grocer in 1909 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William married **Eliza Millar Grace**.¹⁴ They had two children: **Arthur Brady** and **Elsie Margaret**.

Arthur Brady Webster¹⁴ was born on 25 Oct 1892 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Elsie Margaret Webster¹⁴ was born on 16 Oct 1895 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Charles Edward Webster was born on 15 Feb 1863.

Annie Webster was born on 11 Mar 1865.

Edith Mary Webster² was born on 23 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956 aged 89.

Edith married **William Edward Brady**,² son of **Edward Brady** and **Catharine Richards**, in 1890. William was born on 9 Jul 1862 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jun 1949 in Winscombe aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Confectioner of Barnsley.

Alfred Benjamin Brady was born on 27 Feb 1830.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Emigrant to Australia.

William next married **Mary Robinson**,² daughter of **Thomas Robinson** and **Sarah**, in 1831. Mary was born in 1800 and died in 1857 aged 57. They had four children:

Frederick, Henry, William and Emily.

Frederick Brady

Henry Brady was born on 15 Jul 1835.

William Brady^{2,15} was born on 27 Jan 1838 in Hanging Heaton, Dewsbury and died in 1863 in York aged 25.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Dewsbury, Yorkshire. He was Quaker but disowned for marrying outside the Society of Friends.

William married **Eliza Walker**,^{2,14,15} daughter of **Richard Walker** and **Unknown**, in 1860. Eliza was born in 1841 and died in 1913 aged 72.

Emily Brady was born on 17 Nov 1840 and died in Jan 1857 aged 16.

William next married **Hannah Benson**,^{2,16,17,18} daughter of **William Benson** and **Mary Smith**, on 14 Apr 1859. Hannah was born on 20 Feb 1817 and died on 24 Mar 1892 in York aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School.

Mary Brady was born on 10 Oct 1801.

Alfred Brady was born on 4 Sep 1803 and died in 1895 aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Employed Backhouse's Bank in Darlington & Stockton.

Alfred married **Ann Taylor**. They had nine children: **Emma, Charles, Jane, Alfred Henry, Lucy, Joseph, Mary, Arthur** and **Ann**.

Emma Brady was born on 3 Feb 1833.

Emma married **Isaac Jacob**. They had eight children: **Henry Alfred, Thomas Bewlay, Ann Taylor, Emma Louisa, Fanny, Henrietta, Mary Emma** and **Lucy**.

Henry Alfred Jacob was born on 7 Jun 1857.

Thomas Bewlay Jacob was born on 24 May 1859 and died on 24 Sep 1864 aged 5.

Ann Taylor Jacob was born on 21 Dec 1861.

Emma Louisa Jacob was born on 17 Jul 1864 and died on 1 Nov 1870 aged 6.

Fanny Jacob was born on 9 Nov 1865.

Henrietta Jacob was born on 19 Mar 1869 and died in Jan 1873 aged 3.

Mary Emma Jacob was born on 11 Mar 1876.

Lucy Jacob was born on 12 Mar 1879.

Charles Brady was born on 8 Jan 1834.

Jane Brady⁹ was born on 15 Jul 1835.

Jane married **George Fossick**,⁹ son of **Samuel Fossick** and **Ann Lucas**, on 9 Jun 1859 in Stockton, County Durham. George was born on 23 Mar 1810 in London. They had three children: **George Edward, Walter Henry** and **Alfred**.

George Edward Fossick was born on 21 Mar 1860 and died on 27 Sep 1864 aged 4.

Walter Henry Fossick was born on 22 May 1861.

Alfred Fossick was born on 18 Sep 1862.

Alfred Henry Brady was born on 18 Oct 1836 and died in 1837 aged 1.

Lucy Brady was born on 4 Jun 1838.

Joseph Brady was born in Sep 1839.

Mary Brady died in 1852.

Arthur Brady was born on 11 Dec 1841.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Ann Brady was born on 30 Jul 1846 and died on 14 Aug 1848 aged 2.
Henry Brady was born on 13 Sep 1805 and died in 1883 aged 78.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Surgeon of Gateshead.
Henry married **Hannah Bowman** on 13 Jul 1831. Hannah was born in 1802 and died on 4 Apr 1872 aged 70. They had nine children: **Mary, George Stewardson, Elizabeth Ann, Henry Bowman, Thomas, Hannah, Alfred, Sarah Jane** and **Alfred**.
Mary Brady was born on 23 Apr 1838 and died on 1 Apr 1868 aged 29.
Mary married **William Ebenezer Marshall**, son of **Samuel Marshall** and **Hannah Tipping**. They had one son: **Ernest William**.
Ernest William Marshall was born on 21 Mar 1868.
George Stewardson Brady was born on 18 Apr 1832.
George married **Ellen Wright**. They had four children: **Alice, Emily, Florence** and **David Stewardson**.
Alice Brady was born on 13 Jan 1861.
Emily Brady was born on 18 Aug 1862.
Florence Brady was born on 15 Apr 1864.
David Stewardson Brady was born on 5 Dec 1867.
Elizabeth Ann Brady was born on 2 Nov 1833.
Elizabeth married **William Ebenezer Marshall**, son of **Samuel Marshall** and **Hannah Tipping**.
Henry Bowman Brady was born on 23 Feb 1835.
Thomas Brady was born on 13 Jan 1837 in Gateshead and died on 29 Apr 1920 in "Sunnyside", Penrith aged 83.
Occupation/Residence:
He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Surveyor & Land Agent of Jarrow Hall.
Thomas married **Jane Nicholson**, daughter of **Henry Nicholson** and **Ann**, on 3 Jan 1866. Jane was born in 1839 and died on 8 Dec 1874 aged 35. They had five children: **Nora, Henry Nicholson, Helen, Roger** and **Wilfred Bowman**.
Nora Brady was born on 21 Oct 1866 and died in 1955 aged 89.
Nora married **John Wilson Gillie**, son of **John Gillie** and **Unknown**, in 1898. John was born in 1864 in Tyneside and died on 19 Jan 1954 aged 90. They had four children: **(No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Compass Manufacturer of Long Benton.
Gillie
Gillie
Gillie
Gillie
Henry Nicholson Brady was born on 21 Feb 1868.
Helen Brady was born on 29 Jul 1869.
Roger Brady was born on 3 Apr 1872.
Wilfred Bowman Brady was born on 10 Nov 1874.
Thomas next married **Sarah Jane Wright**, daughter of **Robert Wright** and **Sarah**, in 1876. Sarah was born in 1836 and died in 1900 aged 64.
Thomas next married **Kate Ridett Oddie**, daughter of **Edwin Oddie** and **Emily Ann Ridett**, in 1905. Kate was born in 1866 and died in 1935 aged 69.
Hannah Brady was born on 14 Sep 1840.
Hannah married **Thomas Carrick Watson**, son of **William Wigham Watson** and **Mary Carrick**, on 18 Nov 1869. Thomas was born on 16 Apr 1840 and died on 27 Apr 1918 aged 78. They had three children: **Mary Constance, Lilian** and **Henry Bowman**.
Mary Constance Watson was born on 27 Aug 1870.
Lilian Watson was born on 2 Jun 1872.
Henry Bowman Watson was born on 29 Jul 1875 and died in 1970 aged 95.
Henry married **Sarah Emily Harris**.
Alfred Brady was born on 11 Apr 1842 and died on 6 Sep 1842.
Sarah Jane Brady was born on 22 Jun 1843 and died on 1 Jun 1847 aged 3.
Alfred Brady was born on 23 Dec 1846.
Edward Brady² was born on 9 Jan 1808 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 13 Aug 1883 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 75.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Dewsbury & then Barnsley.

Edward married **Rebecca Foster**,² daughter of **Richard Fiennes Foster** and **Mary Procter**, on 21 Jul 1830. Rebecca was born in 1807 and died on 6 Aug 1873 aged 66. They had ten children: **Charles, Edwin, Edward, Oswald, Mary Anne, Alice, Lucy, Richard, Walter** and **Rebecca**.

Charles Brady² was born on 2 May 1832 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 2 Apr 1907 in "The Limes", Barnsley aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Draper of Barnsley.

Charles married **Hannah Chipchase**,² daughter of **John Chipchase** and **Alice Robson**. Hannah was born in 1835 and died in 1911 aged 76.

Edwin Brady was born on 16 Apr 1834 and died on 29 May 1835 aged 1.

Edward Brady² was born on 27 Mar 1836 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jun 1911 in Barnsley, Yorkshire aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Confectioner of Barnsley.

Edward married **Catharine Richards**,² daughter of **Richard Richards** and **Mary Edmonds**, on 22 Jun 1858. Catharine was born in 1830 and died in 1913 aged 83. They had five children: **Foster Edmonds, William Edward, Harold, Arthur Charles** and **John Henry**.

Foster Edmonds Brady¹⁴ was born on 22 Apr 1859.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lecturer & Mission-worker for the Society of Friends in 1908. He had a residence in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Foster married **Eleanor Elizabeth Webster**,¹⁴ daughter of **Joseph Webster** and **Elizabeth Brady**, on 17 Jun 1886 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Eleanor was born on 19 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Harold Norman, Catherine Elizabeth** and **Edward Richards**.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1872 to 1875 in York.

Harold Norman Brady¹⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Catherine Elizabeth Brady¹⁴ was born on 13 May 1894 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Edward Richards Brady¹⁴ was born on 23 Aug 1896 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

William Edward Brady² was born on 9 Jul 1862 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jun 1949 in Winscombe aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Confectioner of Barnsley.

William married **Edith Mary Webster**,² daughter of **Joseph Webster** and **Elizabeth Brady**, in 1890. Edith was born on 23 Jul 1867 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1956 aged 89.

Harold Brady was born on 2 Mar 1864 and died on 17 Dec 1868 aged 4.

Arthur Charles Brady was born on 5 May 1865 and died on 10 Dec 1868 aged 3.

John Henry Brady was born on 6 Aug 1868 and died on 20 Aug 1868.

Oswald Brady was born on 27 Aug 1836.

Mary Anne Brady was born on 22 May 1840.

Alice Brady was born on 19 Sep 1842 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.

Alice married **Edward Watson**, son of **William Wigham Watson** and **Mary Carrick**, on 22 Aug 1872. Edward was born on 27 Dec 1841 in Gateshead. They had four children:

Edward Joshua, Alice Foster, Hugh Carrick and **Noel Brady**.

Edward Joshua Watson was born on 14 May 1873 and died in 1935 in Paddington, London aged 62.

Edward married **Florence Kate Maidment**.

Alice Foster Watson was born on 23 Dec 1876 in Gateshead.

Alice married **Frederick Emley**.

Hugh Carrick Watson was born on 4 May 1880 in Gateshead and died in 1948 aged 68.

Hugh married **Edith Lill**.

Noel Brady Watson was born in 1885.

Noel married **Janet Heads**.

Lucy Brady was born on 10 Aug 1846 and died on 11 Jan 1860 aged 13.

Richard Brady was born on 14 Apr 1848 and died in Apr 1848.

Walter Brady² was born on 19 May 1849 in Barnsley, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1930 in Bretforton Road, Badsey, Evesham aged 81.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School; Bootham School. He worked as a Woollen draper of Barnsley.

Walter married **Maria Bowman**,² daughter of **William Bowman** and **Elizabeth Armitage**, in 1882. Maria was born in 1852 and died in 1935 aged 83. They had four children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Brady

Brady

Brady

Brady² died in Died in infancy.

Rebecca Brady was born on 17 Mar 1853.

Anne Brady was born on 27 Feb 1810 and died on 10 Nov 1814 aged 4.

Sarah Watson was born on 24 Apr 1780.

Margaret Watson was born on 31 Jul 1780 in Staindrop, died on 24 Dec 1836 in Sunderland aged 56, and was buried in Nile St., Bishopwearmouth.

Margaret married **George Binns**, son of **David Binns** and **Ann Robinson**, on 30 Jan 1805 in Staindrop. George was born on 8 Mar 1781 in Whalley, Rossendale, died on 19 Feb 1836 in Sunderland aged 54, and was buried in Nile St., Bishopwearmouth. They had 15 children: **Lucy, Eliza, Ann, Henry, Thomas Watson, Rachel, George, John, William, Watson,**

Margaret, Frederick, Sarah, Edward and **Sophia**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper. Binns & Co.

Lucy Binns¹⁹ was born on 14 Aug 1830 in Sunderland, died on 4 Apr 1908 in High Ackworth, Yorkshire aged 77, and was buried on 7 Apr 1908 in Ackworth.

Lucy married **William Pollard**,¹⁹ son of **James Pollard** and **Susanna Bourn**, on 12 Jan 1854 in FMH Nile St., Sunderland. William was born on 10 Jun 1828 in Horsham,

Sussex, died on 26 Sep 1893 in Drayton Lodge, Eccles, Manchester aged 65, and was buried in FBG Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. They had ten children: **Mary Sophia, Francis Edward, Lucy, Ellen, Bedford, Albert, William Henry, Eliza, Constance** and **Arthur Binns**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Teacher at the Friend's School in 1843 in Croydon. He worked as a Flounder's Institute in 1849. He worked as a Teacher at Ackworth School 1851 to 1867. He

worked as a Photographer with Francis Frith. He worked as a Quaker Minister. POLLARD, WILLIAM (1828-1893), quaker, born on 10 June 1828, was ninth child of James and

Susanna Pollard of Horsham, Sussex, where the family had been settled for several generations. After attending the Friends' school, Croydon, Pollard proceeded to the Flounders

Training College at Ack worth, Yorkshire. From 1853 he was a teacher at Ackworth school. For the use of his pupils he wrote a ' Reading Book,' 1865, a ' Poetical Reader,' 1872, and *

Choice Readings.' From 1866 to 1872 he was in the employ of Francis Frith, the well-known photographer at Reigate.

From 1872 to 1891 he was secretary and lecturer to the Manchester Peace and Arbitration Society, and lived at Sale, Cheshire. During this period he wrote articles for the ' Manchester Examiner.' In the winter of 1891 he became co-editor with W. E. Turner of the ' British Friend,' a monthly periodical first published at Glasgow in 1843.

Pollard was a successful minister among the Friends from 1865, and was an able exponent of the fundamental principles of quakerism in its quietist phase. A ' Reasonable Faith, by Three Friends' (W. Pollard, Francis Frith, and W. E. Turner), London, 1884 and 1886, was well received, though it met with some opposition from the more evangelical section of the society. His other works were : * Old-fashioned Quakerism : its Origin, Results, and Future. Four Lectures/ London, 1887 ; the first lecture, on ' Primitive Christianity,' was reissued in ' Religious Systems of the World,' London, 1890. His ' Primitive Christianity revived ' and ' Congregational Worship 'were contributed to the ' Old Banner ' series of quaker tracts, London, 1864-1866.

Pollard died on 26 Sept. 1893, and was buried in the Friends' burial-ground at Ashton-on-Mersey, Manchester. His wife, Lucy Binns of Sunderland, whom he married in 1854, survived him with five sons and three daughters.

[Eccles and Patricroft Journal, September 1893; Annual Monitor, 1894, and private information.] C. F. S.

Mary Sophia Pollard was born on 26 Nov 1854 in Ackworth and died on 11 Feb 1935 aged 80.

Mary married **Joseph John Sparkes**,² son of **Joseph Sparkes** and **Unknown**, on 25 Aug 1880 in FMH Aston On Mersey. Joseph was born on 11 Mar 1848 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Jul 1894 in "Whiteknights House", Reading aged 46. They had four children: **Brian, Malcolm, Wilfred** and **Eric**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Ironmaster of St. Helens, Lancs. He worked as a Cotton yarn salesman of Rochdale.

Brian Sparkes was born on 2 Aug 1885 and died in 1955 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Master at Bootham School, York.

Malcolm Sparkes¹⁵ was born in 1881 and died in 1933 aged 52.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Wilfred Sparkes¹⁵ was born in 1884 and died in 1958 aged 74.

Eric Sparkes¹⁵ was born in 1889 and died in 1949 aged 60.

Francis Edward Pollard was born on 12 Sep 1872 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 21 Mar 1951 in Reading, Berkshire aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School. He worked as a Teacher, Bootham School, York.

Francis married **Mary Spence Watson**, daughter of **Rt. Hon. Robert Spence Watson** and **Elizabeth Richardson**, on 3 Aug 1904 in FMH Newcastle. Mary was born on 7 Feb 1875 in Gateshead and died on 28 Jan 1962 in Eldwick, Bingley aged 86. They had four children: **Robert Spence Watson**, **Margaret Watson**, **Caroline Watson** and **Ruth**.

Robert Spence Watson Pollard was born on 16 Jan 1907 in York and died on 25 May 1984 in Orta, Italy aged 77.

Robert married **Beatrice Elsie Pascall** on 24 Jun 1938 in Caxton Hall, London. Beatrice was born on 17 Feb 1906 and died on 6 Jul 1996 aged 90.

Margaret Watson Pollard was born on 14 Mar 1909 in York and died in 1985 aged 76.

Margaret married **Reginald Rowland Dale** on 19 Aug 1933 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Reginald was born on 11 Apr 1907 in Presot and died on 23 Sep 2001 in Silverdale aged 94.

Caroline Watson Pollard was born on 24 May 1912 in York and died in 1987 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 75.

Caroline married **Joseph Malcolm Hardie** on 8 Aug 1945 in Reading, Berkshire. Joseph was born on 1 Dec 1909 in Coventry and died on 8 Nov 1979 aged 69.

Ruth Pollard was born on 19 Nov 1914 in York and died on 9 Dec 1982 in Ilkley, Yorkshire aged 68.

Ruth married **Sidney John Thomas Beck**, son of **Reuben Alexander Beck** and **Ruth Elizabeth Baggs**, on 7 Jun 1941 in FMH Reading, Berkshire. Sidney was born on 2 Nov 1915 in Gillingham, Kent and died on 15 Jun 1998 in Ilkley, Yorkshire aged 82. They had one son: **Benjamin**.

Benjamin Beck

Lucy Pollard¹⁵ was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Ackworth and died on 18 Jan 1939 in Weston-Super-Mare aged 82.

Lucy married **Harrison Jackson**¹⁵ on 18 May 1887 in FMH Eccles. Harrison was born in 1863 and died in 1955 aged 92. They had one son: **Hugo Harrison**.

Hugo Harrison Jackson¹⁵ was born in 1890 and died in 1918 aged 28.

Ellen Pollard¹⁵ was born on 14 Aug 1857 in Ackworth and died on 13 Mar 1858 in Ackworth.

Bedford Pollard¹⁵ was born on 28 Dec 1858 in Ackworth, died on 22 Mar 1945 in Heaton Moor aged 86, and was buried in Ashton On Mersey.

Bedford married **Emily Adelaide Cross**¹⁵ on 26 Aug 1885 in St. Olave's, York. Emily was born in 1858 and died in 1955 aged 97. They had seven children: **Edith Madeline**, **Mabel Constance**, **Reginald Sidney**, **Hubert Eugene**, **Elsie Lilian**, **Florence Mary** and **Christabel**.

Edith Madeline Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1887 and died in 1959 aged 72.

Mabel Constance Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1889 and died in 1895 aged 6.

Reginald Sidney Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1890 and died in 1982 aged 92.

Hubert Eugene Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1893 and died in 1979 aged 86.

Elsie Lilian Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1894 and died in 1981 aged 87.

Florence Mary Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1897 and died in 1966 aged 69.

Christabel Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1899 and died in 1987 aged 88.

Albert Pollard¹⁵ was born on 29 Nov 1860 in Ackworth and died on 9 May 1902 in Grange Over Sands aged 41.

Albert married **Jane Hallaway Wallis**¹⁵, daughter of **William G. Wallis** and **Unknown**, on 4 Jul 1889 in FMH Cocker mouth. Jane was born in 1863 and died in 1942 aged 79.

William Henry Pollard¹⁵ was born on 3 Nov 1862 in Ackworth and died on 25 Oct 1923 in Catholic Presbytery, Bexhill On Sea aged 60.

Eliza Pollard¹⁵ was born on 15 Jul 1866 in Reigate and died on 6 Oct 1938 in Cocker mouth aged 72.

Eliza married **John T. Irwin**, son of **Richard Irwin** and **Unknown**, on 15 May 1889 in FMH Eccles. John was born in 1862 and died in 1936 aged 74. They had six children:

Cuthbert, **Wilfred**, **Christine**, **Hilda Mary**, **Raymond** and **(No Given Name)**.

Cuthbert Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1890 and died in 1971 aged 81.

Wilfred Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1891 and died in 1956 aged 65.

Christine Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1892.

Hilda Mary Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1897 and died in 1984 aged 87.

Raymond Irwin¹⁵ was born in 1902.

Irwin

Constance Pollard¹⁵ was born on 5 Dec 1867 in Reigate and died on 13 Jun 1871 in Reigate aged 3.

Arthur Binns Pollard¹⁵ was born on 2 Jun 1870 in Reigate and died on 1 Nov 1949 in Carpenders Ave., Watford aged 79.

Arthur married **Edith Anne Jackson**¹⁵, daughter of **William Jackson** and **Unknown**, on 2 Apr 1896 in FMH Eccles. Edith was born in 1867 and died in 1961 aged 94.

They had six children: **Elsie**, **Ernest Binns**, **Philip Renshaw**, **Hubert Arthur**, **Lucy** and **William**.

Elsie Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1897 and died in 1993 aged 96.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Ernest Binns Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1899 and died in 1982 aged 83.

Philip Renshaw Pollard¹⁵ was born in Feb 1899 and died in Aug 1899.

Hubert Arthur Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1901 and died in 1972 aged 71.

Lucy Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1903 and died in 2001 aged 98.

William Pollard¹⁵ was born in 1904 and died in 1964 aged 60.

Eliza Binns¹⁵ was born in 1807 in Sunderland.

Eliza married **John Bowron**, son of **John Bowron** and **Ann Stephenson**, in 1831. John was born on 24 Jul 1805 in Stockton On Tees and died on 10 Mar 1841 in Sunderland aged 35. They had seven children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer.

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Bowron

Ann Binns¹⁵ was born in 1808.

Henry Binns^{2,15} was born in 1810 and died in 1880 aged 70.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Draper of Sunderland and Croydon.

Henry married **Elizabeth Bowron**,² daughter of **John Bowron** and **Ann Stephenson**, in 1836. Elizabeth was born in 1810 in Billingham Mill, Billingham and died in 1855 aged 45. They had nine children: **Henry**, **Rachel**, **Joseph John**, **Margaret Ann**, **Eliza**, **Emma**, **George**, **Charles** and **Edmund**.

Henry Binns was born in 1837 and died in 1899 in Pietmaritzburg, South Africa aged 62.

Henry married **Clara Acutt** in 1861. Clara died in 1909 in Durban, South Africa. They had two children: **Herbert** and **Percy**.

Herbert Binns

Percy Binns was born in 1862 and died in 1920 aged 58.

Rachel Binns was born in 1838 and died in 1838.

Joseph John Binns was born in 1839 in Sunderland and died in 1922 aged 83.

Joseph married **Rose Robinson**. Rose was born about 1843 and died in 1934 aged about 91. They had four children: **Aubrey Brian**, **Mary Phyllis**, **Geoffrey** and **Christopher**.

Aubrey Brian Binns was born in 1875 in Sunderland.

Mary Phyllis Binns was born in 1877 in Sunderland.

Mary married **Cecil Turner** in 1903. Cecil was born in 1865.

Geoffrey Binns was born in 1879 in Sunderland.

Christopher Binns was born in 1881 in Sunderland and died in 1917 aged 36.

Margaret Ann Binns² was born in 1841 and died in 1909 aged 68.

Margaret married **Edmund Octavius Gilpin**,² son of **James Gilpin** and **Mary Sturge**, in 1865. Edmund was born on 13 Nov 1831 in Bristol and died on 11 Jul 1909 in Ramsbury Rd., St. Albans aged 77. They had four children: **Maria Louise**, **Eva Margaret**, **Florence Binns** and **Edmund Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tea Dealer & Stockbroker of Sheffield & Nottingham.

Maria Louise Gilpin was born in 1866 and died in 1930 aged 64.

Maria married **Howard Brooks** in 1891. Howard was born in 1868 and died in 1948 aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cement Manufacturer of Grays.

Eva Margaret Gilpin was born in 1868 and died in 1940 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Educationalist.

Eva married **Sir Michael Ernest Sadler**. Michael was born in 1861 and died in 1943 aged 82. They had one son: **Michael Thomas Harvey**.

Michael Thomas Harvey Sadler was born in 1888 and died in 1957 aged 69.

Florence Binns Gilpin was born in 1869 and died in 1938 aged 69.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Sir Edmund Henry Gilpin was born on 4 Feb 1876 in Nottingham and died on 24 Jul 1950 in London aged 74.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Bakery Machinery Manufacturer of Willesden. He worked as a Chairman of the Liberal Party 1943-1946.

Edmund married **Olive Elizabeth Capper**, daughter of **Samuel James Capper** and **Elizabeth Hunter Healey**, in 1901. Olive was born in 1876 and died in 1967 aged 91.

They had two children: (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Gilpin

Gilpin

Eliza Binns was born in 1842 in Sunderland.

Emma Binns²⁰ was born in 1844 in Sunderland and died on 22 Aug 1850 in Sunderland aged 6.

George Binns was born in 1845 in Sunderland and died in 1846 in Sunderland aged 1.

Charles Binns was born in 1847 in Sunderland and died in 1847 in Sunderland.

Edmund Binns was born in 1848 in Sunderland and died in 1919 in Middlesbrough aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Dental surgeon of Middlesbrough.

Edmund married **Susan Spencely Barritt**, daughter of **George Barritt** and **Emma Phillips**, on 4 Jul 1877 in Croydon. Susan was born on 18 Nov 1850 in Croydon and died in 1890 in Middlesbrough aged 40. They had four children: **Edmund Spencely**, **Herbert Theodore**, **Ruth Marjorie** and **Oswell Barritt**.

Edmund Spencely Binns was born in 1878 in Middlesbrough and died in 1886 aged 8.

Herbert Theodore Binns was born on 19 Nov 1880 in Middlesbrough and died on 18 Nov 1957 in WI, Bledon aged 76.

Herbert married **Constance Jervelund**.

Ruth Marjorie Binns was born in 1885 in Middlesbrough.

Oswell Barritt Binns was born in 1888 in Middlesbrough.

Oswell married someone. She had one daughter: **Enid**.

Enid Binns

Thomas Watson Binns¹⁵ was born in 1811.

Rachel Binns¹⁵ was born in 1814.

George Binns¹⁵ was born on 6 Dec 1815 in Sunderland and died in 1847 aged 32.

John Binns¹⁵ was born in 1817.

William Binns¹⁵ was born in 1819.

Watson Binns¹⁵ was born in 1820 and died in 1905 aged 85.

Watson married **Esther Lunt Wood**. Esther was born in 1833 and died in 1911 aged 78. They had one daughter: **Amy Louisa**.

Amy Louisa Binns was born in 1860 and died in 1939 aged 79.

Amy married **Alexander Patching**, son of **Frederick Patching** and **Mary Ann Wheeler**, in 1885. Alexander was born on 14 Jul 1859 in Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 20 Aug 1950 in Birmingham aged 91. They had one daughter: **Margery**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Lamp manufacturer of Birmingham.

Margery Patching was born in 1886 and died in 1960 aged 74.

Margery married **Joel Hotham Cadbury**, son of **Joel Cadbury** and **Maria Hotham**, in 1913. Joel was born on 11 Jun 1878 in Birmingham and died on 16 Jan 1946 in Birmingham aged 67. They had one daughter: **Yvonne Hotham**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Button manufacturer of Birmingham.

Yvonne Hotham Cadbury

Yvonne married **Michael Pease Fox**, son of **Julian Pease Fox** and **Marjorie Ellis Gibbins**, on 24 Jul 1948 in Birmingham. Michael was born on 21 Aug 1921 in Wellington and died on 10 Feb 2010 aged 88. They had four children: **Julian Hotham**, **Patricia Jean**, **Roger Cadbury** and **Diana Frances**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Chairman Fox Bros.

Julian Hotham Fox

Julian married **Susan Lamb**. They had three children: **Jethron Pease**, **Emily Jane Tamarin** and **Bryony Claire**.

Jethron Pease Fox

Emily Jane Tamarin Fox

Emily married **Jeremy Malcolm Samways**. They had one son: **George Louis Fox**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

George Louis Fox Samways

Bryony Claire Fox

Julian next married **Louise Perrin**.

Patricia Jean Fox

Patricia married **Dr. Christopher Frank Dowrick**. They had two children: **Elizabeth Rachel** and **Clare Christine**.

Elizabeth Rachel Dowrick

Elizabeth married **Dr. Malcolm Philip Savage**. They had one daughter: **Hannah Joy**.

Hannah Joy Savage

Clare Christine Dowrick

Roger Cadbury Fox

Roger married **Gordana Milijasevic**. They had two children: **Alexandra Yvonne** and **Victor James**.

Alexandra Yvonne Fox

Victor James Fox

Diana Frances Fox

Margaret Binns¹⁵ was born in 1822.

Frederick Binns¹⁵ was born in 1825.

Sarah Binns¹⁵ was born in 1826.

Edward Binns¹⁵ was born in 1827.

Sophia Binns¹⁵ was born in 1828.

Henry Watson⁷ was born on 24 Jun 1782.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woollen Draper of Friday Street, London.

Henry married **Harriet Hooper**.⁷ They had one daughter: **Caroline**.

Caroline Watson⁷ was born in 1816 and died in 1894 aged 78.

Caroline married **Joshua Green**.^{3,7,12,17} son of **Joseph Markes Green** and **Mercy Day**, on 9 Jun 1886 in FMH Southport. Joshua was born on 5 May 1813 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 16 Feb 1894 in Stanstead aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Stanstead Montfichet.

Caroline next married **Dr. William White**.⁷ William was born in 1807 and died in 1878 aged 71.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician of Southport.

Hannah Watson was born on 5 Nov 1784 and died in Ob Inf.

Rachel Watson² was born on 15 Sep 1788 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 6 Feb 1845 aged 56.

Rachel married **William Rowntree**.^{2,14} son of **John Rowntree** and **Elizabeth Lotherington**, on 7 Jul 1809 in Staindrop, Durham. William was born on 6 Mar 1786 in Scarborough and died on 14 Oct 1849 in Scarborough aged 63. They had eight children: **Hannah, John, Elizabeth, William, Rachel, (No Given Name), (No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Corn Miller of Gateshead.

Hannah Rowntree^{2,17} was born on 3 Sep 1816 and died on 15 May 1853 aged 36.

Hannah married **Charles Brightwen**.^{2,17} on 14 Aug 1845. Charles was born on 6 Feb 1818 and died on 19 Nov 1858 in Sunderland aged 40. They had five children: **Robert**

William, Mary De Horne, Hannah Maria, Charles Edward and **Emily De Horne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of Newcastle.

Robert William Brightwen²¹ was born in 1846 and died on 4 Mar 1850 in Newcastle aged 4.

Mary De Horne Brightwen² was born in 1847, died on 22 Dec 1929 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 82, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Mary married **Charles John Rowntree**.^{2,6} son of **William Rowntree** and **Ann Cooke**, in 1871. Charles was born on 23 Dec 1846 in Kirkstall, Leeds, died on 25 Jan

1925 in 3 Oakfield Terrace, Headingley, Leeds aged 78, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had nine children: **Robert, Charles Brightwen, Edwin De Horne, William**

Ernest, Marion, Kathleen, Ethelwyn, Herbert and **Helen Mary**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer of Leeds. Cashier for Daniel Doncaster & Sons of Sheffield.

Robert Rowntree was born in 1872 and died in 1872.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Charles Brightwen Rowntree² was born on 29 Oct 1873 in Sunderland and died on 3 Mar 1955 aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Teacher before 1901 in Penketh. He worked as a Senior Master, Saffron Walden School 1901 to 1922 in Saffron Walden, Essex. He worked as a Headmaster of Saffron Walden School. 1923 to 1934 in Saffron Walden, Essex.

Charles married **Gertrude Tawell**,²² daughter of **Henry Augustus Tawell** and **Maria Harisson**, on 11 Aug 1906 in Earls Colne, Essex. Gertrude was born on 10 Nov 1872 in Wakes Colne, Essex and died on 22 Feb 1964 in Bush Hill Park, Enfield aged 91. They had one son: **Henry Brightwen**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Governess to the family of William H. Dennis in 1891 in Home Farm, Chilton St. Clare, Suffolk.

Henry Brightwen Rowntree was born on 20 Mar 1908 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died on 12 Apr 2002 in Taunton, Somerset aged 94.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as an Engineer of Chelmsford.

Edwin De Horne Rowntree was born on 3 Mar 1875 in Sunderland and died on 4 Feb 1961 aged 85.

William Ernest Rowntree was born on 14 Jul 1876 in Sunderland and died on 3 Jul 1960 in York aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Steel Manufacturer of Sheffield. Director of Daniel Doncaster & Sons.

William married **Gwendolyn Cook**,² daughter of **John Thomas Cook** and **Unknown**, in 1905. Gwendolyn was born in 1882 and died in 1960 aged 78. They had five children: (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**), (**No Given Name**) and (**No Given Name**).

Rowntree

Rowntree

Rowntree

Rowntree

Rowntree

Marion Rowntree was born on 29 Mar 1878 in Sunderland and died on 8 May 1961 aged 83.

Kathleen Rowntree was born on 28 Nov 1879 in Sunderland and died on 8 Feb 1958 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 78.

Ethelwyn Rowntree² was born on 22 Apr 1882 in Sheffield and died on 12 Jan 1976 aged 93.

Ethelwyn married **Hubert Lidbetter**² in 1910. Hubert was born in 1885 and died in 1966 aged 81. They had two children: **Ethelwyn Margaret** and **Hubert Martin**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Architect.

Ethelwyn Margaret Lidbetter was born in 1912.

Hubert Martin Lidbetter was born in 1914.

Herbert Rowntree was born on 29 Dec 1884 in Sheffield and died on 18 Mar 1957 aged 72.

Herbert married **Norah Ensor Cook**. Norah was born in 1879 and died in 1918 aged 39.

Herbert next married **Bertha Lidbetter** in 1920. Bertha was born in 1883 and died in 1978 aged 95.

Helen Mary Rowntree was born on 10 Nov 1886 in Sheffield and died on 17 Feb 1967 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 80.

Hannah Maria Brightwen¹⁷ was born on 3 Feb 1849 in Newcastle and died on 8 Jan 1940 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1858 to 1864.

Hannah married **William Henry Broadhead**,¹⁷ son of **Henry Broadhead** and **Elizabeth Backhouse**, on 31 Jul 1878 in Scarborough. William was born on 1 Aug 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1900 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 58. They had four children: **Florence Elizabeth**, **William Edward**, **Henrietta Maria** and **Norman Henry**.

Florence Elizabeth Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 14 Aug 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1963 aged 83.

William Edward Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 7 Mar 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1890 to 1896.

William married **Mary Kathleen Dobson** on 13 Jul 1911 in Burley, Leeds. Mary was born on 28 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had two children: **William Michael** and **Sheila Mary**.

William Michael Broadhead was born on 21 Apr 1913.

Sheila Mary Broadhead was born on 6 Aug 1919.

Henrietta Maria Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 26 Apr 1883 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Ackworth School 1894 to 1899.

Henrietta married **Edward Maurice Wood** in 1908. Edward was born on 29 Jan 1884 and died on 4 Jul 1960 aged 76. They had two children: **Janet** and **John Maurice**.

Janet Wood was born on 25 Oct 1910.

John Maurice Wood was born on 14 Feb 1913.

Norman Henry Broadhead¹⁷ was born on 25 Aug 1885 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 Jan 1942 aged 56.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School 1897 to 1901.

Norman married **Nellie Clark Rankine** in 1912 in Ontario, Canada. Nellie was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Hamilton, Ontario. They had two children: **Marjorie Brightwen** and **William Norman David**.

Marjorie Brightwen Broadhead was born on 14 Aug 1913.

William Norman David Broadhead was born on 16 Jul 1916.

Charles Edward Brightwen² was born on 27 Jul 1850 in Newcastle, died on 20 Feb 1896 in Ilkley aged 45, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Tea Dealer of Ilkley.

Charles married **Lucy Broadhead**,² daughter of **Joseph Broadhead** and **Sarah (Ellen) Cockin**, in 1877. Lucy was born in 1853 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 13 Jan 1938 in Scarborough, Yorkshire aged 85, and was buried on 18 Jan 1938 in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had four children: **Emily**, **Ellen Constance**, **Margaret Lucy** and **Eliza May**.

Emily Brightwen was born on 2 Aug 1878 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died in 1963 aged 85.

Emily married **Edwin Herbert Bigland**, son of **Frank Bigland** and **Rosa Isabel Hagedorn**, on 27 Jul 1910. Edwin was born on 13 Mar 1881 and was christened on 7 Aug 1881 in Claughton, Birkenhead. They had one son: **Frank Brightwen**.

Frank Brightwen Bigland was born on 1 Jan 1914.

Frank married **Margaret Denison**. They had one son: **Michael R.**

Michael R. Bigland

Ellen Constance Brightwen² was born on 8 Aug 1880 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died in 1972 aged 92.

Ellen married **Sydney Herbert Priestman**,² son of **Samuel Priestman** and **Margaret Priestman**, in 1918. Sydney was born on 28 Jan 1879 in Hull, Yorkshire and died on 8 Sep 1966 in Sutton On Hull aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Mechanical Engineer of Hull.

Margaret Lucy Brightwen was born on 22 Nov 1881 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died on 1 Dec 1943 in Liverpool aged 62.

Margaret married **Sir Alfred Allen Booth 1st Bt.**, son of **Alfred Booth** and **Lydia Allen Butler**, on 9 Nov 1925. Alfred was born on 17 Sep 1872 and died on 13 Mar 1948 aged 75.

Eliza May Brightwen was born on 4 May 1884 in Ilkley, Yorkshire and died in 1885 aged 1.

Emily De Horne Brightwen was born in 1852 and died in 1862 aged 10.

John Rowntree^{2,14,15} was born on 1 Dec 1821 in Jarrow, died on 11 Oct 1894 in Scarborough aged 72, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough.

John married **Ann Webster**,^{2,14} daughter of **George Webster** and **Eleanor Thistlethwaite**, on 8 Jun 1853. Ann was born on 25 Nov 1828 in Halifax, Yorkshire, died on 4 Nov 1864 aged 35, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough. They had seven children: **John Watson**, **George**, **William Henry**, **Ellen**, **Frederick**, **Arthur** and **Emily**.

John Watson Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 3 Apr 1854 in Scarborough and died on 20 Apr 1935 in "The Rowans", Scarborough aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham. He worked as a Grocer & Cafe Proprietor of Scarborough.

John married **Eliza Stansfield Gravely**,^{2,14} daughter of **Frederic Gravely** and **Eliza Stansfield**, in 1885. Eliza was born on 1 Dec 1857 in Wellingborough, Northants. and died in 1940 aged 83. They had three children: **Harold**, **Gravely** and **Kathleen**.

Harold Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 15 Apr 1886 in Scarborough and died on 25 Mar 1962 in 43 Westbourne Grove, Scarborough aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Cafe proprietor of Scarborough. He was educated at Bootham School 1900 to 1903 in York.

Harold married **Lilian Myrtle Gunner**,² daughter of **Charles H. Gunner** and **Louisa**, in 1913. Lilian was born in 1886 and died in 1954 aged 68.

Gravely Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 15 Jul 1888 in Scarborough and died on 22 Jul 1903 in Wellingborough, Northants. aged 15.

Kathleen Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 10 Jan 1891 in Scarborough and died in 1974 aged 83.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Kathleen married **Burleigh Wilson Fincken** in 1918. Burleigh was born in 1892 and died in 1952 aged 60.

George Rowntree^{2,14,23} was born on 20 Dec 1855 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 1 Mar 1940 in 55 Esplanade Rd., Scarborough aged 84.
Occupation/Residence:
He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough. He was educated at Bootham School 1869 to 1871 in York. He worked as a Grocer in Scarborough.
George married **Priscilla Gray Wallis**,^{2,14,23} daughter of **Francis Wallis** and **Sarah Ann Jeffrey**, on 24 Jun 1885 in Scarborough. Priscilla was born on 7 Jul 1855 in Scarborough and died on 16 Dec 1933 aged 78. They had one son: **Malcolm**.

Malcolm Rowntree^{2,14,23} was born on 17 Apr 1890 in Scarborough and died on 21 Jun 1952 in Scarborough ? aged 62.
Occupation/Residence:
He was educated at Bedales School. He was educated at Bootham School in York. He was educated at King's College in Cambridge. He worked as a Schoolmaster & Hotel proprietor of Scarborough.
Malcolm married **Violet Hickman**,^{2,23} daughter of **Walter Richard John Hickman** and **Fanny Adamson**, on 1 Jan 1914. Violet was born on 10 Jan 1891 and died on 4 Aug 1916 aged 25. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Catherine**.

Elizabeth Rowntree²³ was born on 9 Jan 1915.
Elizabeth married **Allan Crawley Goodwin**²³ on 17 Jun 1939. Allan was born on 23 Jun 1909.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Garage proprietor in Finchampstead.

Catherine Rowntree²³ was born on 24 Jun 1916.
Catherine married **Michael John Naish**,²³ son of **Arthur Duncan Naish** and **Winifred Rowntree**, on 14 Jan 1938. Michael was born on 3 Mar 1915. They had one son: **Nicholas J.**
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as an Advertising executive.

Nicholas J. Naish
Malcolm next married **Elizabeth Juliana Tree**,²³ daughter of **Warren William Arrowsmith Tree** and **Juliana Bevan**, on 30 Dec 1921. Elizabeth was born on 14 Feb 1887 and died in 1957 aged 70. They had one daughter: **Ann Priscilla**.

Ann Priscilla Rowntree
William Henry Rowntree was born on 8 Mar 1857 in Scarborough, died on 18 Feb 1858, and was buried in FBG Quaker House Cemetery, Scarborough.

Ellen Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 29 Apr 1858 in Scarborough and died in 1953 aged 95.
Occupation/Residence:
She was educated at The Mount School 1871 to 1875 in York.
Ellen married **Alfred Henry Taylor**,^{2,6,14} son of **Henry Taylor** and **Elizabeth Rowntree**, on 12 Mar 1884 in Scarborough. Alfred was born on 25 Oct 1858 in 45 Wheelgate, Malton, Yorkshire and died on 22 Feb 1932 in Malton, Yorkshire aged 73. They had five children: **Charles John**, **Maud**, **Muriel Rowntree**, **Dorothy Mary** and **Joyce Rowntree**.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Grocer in Malton, York.

Charles John Taylor¹⁴ was born on 8 Sep 1885 in Malton, York and died in 1964 aged 79.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Grocer in 1909 in Scarborough.
Charles married **Ethel Hall** in 1925. Ethel was born in 1894 and died in 1978 aged 84.

Maud Taylor¹⁴ was born on 9 Sep 1888 in Malton, York and died in 1972 aged 84.
Maud married **Arthur Edward Bromehead Souby** in 1935. Arthur was born in 1864 and died in 1942 aged 78.

Muriel Rowntree Taylor¹⁴ was born on 6 Jan 1890 in Malton, York and died on 24 Jan 1890 in Malton, York.

Dorothy Mary Taylor¹⁴ was born on 9 May 1893 in Malton, York and died in 1967 aged 74.
Dorothy married **Edwin Charles Alban Taglis** in 1922. Edwin was born in 1893 and died in 1959 aged 66.

Joyce Rowntree Taylor¹⁴ was born on 20 Oct 1898 in Malton, York and died in 1990 aged 92.

Frederick Rowntree² was born on 19 Apr 1860 in Scarborough and died on 7 Jan 1927 aged 66.
Occupation/Residence:
He was educated at Bootham School 1871 to 1876 in York. He worked as an Architect. http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fred_Rowntree
Frederick married **Mary Anne Gray**,¹⁴ daughter of **William Gray** and **Margaret Sarah Pace**, on 6 Oct 1886 in Glasgow. Mary was born on 10 Jun 1862 and died on 19 Jul 1933 aged 71. They had five children: **Douglas Woodville**, **Colin**, **Judith Mary**, **Arthur** and **Emily**.

Douglas Woodville Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 6 May 1888 in Brompton, Yorkshire and died in 1966 aged 78.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Douglas married **Winifred Hickman**, daughter of **Walter Richard John Hickman** and **Fanny Adamson**, in 1912 in Wandsworth, Surrey. Winifred was born in 1893 in Richmond, Surrey and died in 1980 aged 87.

Colin Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 9 Aug 1891 in Glasgow and died on 13 Nov 1965 in York aged 74.

Colin married **Ada Mary Begg**, daughter of **Samuel Begg** and **Unknown**, on 10 Oct 1914 in Brentford, Middlesex. Ada was born on 14 May 1894 and died on 11 Nov 1967 in York aged 73. They had two children: **Michael** and **Paul**.

Michael Rowntree was born on 7 Nov 1915 and died in Jul 1942 in South Africa aged 26.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bakery Engineer.

Michael married **Sybil Walton Winn** on 12 Dec 1936. Sybil was born on 12 Jan 1915.

Dr. Paul Rowntree was born on 27 May 1920 and died on 11 Sep 1999 in York aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Physician in general practice.

Paul married **Gwendoline E. Marshall** in 1942 in London. Gwendoline was born on 15 Dec 1920 in London and died on 24 Sep 2003 in York aged 82.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Laboratory Technician & Teacher.

Judith Mary Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 21 Jul 1893 in Glasgow and died on 28 Nov 1989 in Chiswick, London aged 96.

Judith married **Ralph Windsor Thorp**, son of **William Henry Thorp** and **Catharine Sarah Dymond**, on 4 Dec 1913 in FMH Luton. Ralph was born on 5 Sep 1884 in Leeds and died on 17 Jun 1966 in Hammersmith, London aged 81. They had one daughter: **Betsy**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Architect.

Betsy Thorp was born on 22 Jun 1915 in Chiswick and died in 2005 aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a staff member at GCHQ in Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Buckinghamshire.

Betsy married **Frederic Martin Knight** on 24 Nov 1944. Frederic was born on 20 Sep 1907 and died on 15 Nov 1987 in London aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Civil Engineer. A.M.Inst.C.E

Arthur Rowntree

Emily Rowntree

Arthur Rowntree^{2,14} was born on 29 Oct 1861 in Scarborough and died in 1949 aged 88.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School 1872 to 1878 in York. He worked as a Headmaster of Bootham School, York.

Arthur married **Ellen Hurndall**¹⁴ on 29 Oct 1891 in Birmingham. Ellen was born in 1859 and died in 1950 aged 91. They had two children: **Joan Hurndall** and **Alyson**.

Joan Hurndall Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 23 Apr 1895 in York.

Joan married **Howard W. Boardman** in 1925. Howard was born in 1894.

Alyson Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 26 Sep 1897 in York.

Alyson married **Edward L. Stockton** in 1926. Edward was born in 1876 and died in 1952 aged 76.

Emily Rowntree¹⁴ was born on 28 Apr 1863 in Scarborough.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School 1876 to 1880 in York. She worked as a Boarding house proprietress in 1909 in York.

John next married **Eliza Walker**^{2,14,15} daughter of **Richard Walker** and **Unknown**, in 1868. Eliza was born in 1841 and died in 1913 aged 72. They had one son:

Alfred.

Alfred Rowntree^{2,24} was born on 22 Feb 1869 in Scarborough and died on 8 Jun 1956 in Field House, Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer and creamery owner of Wensleydale, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Marguerite Ethel Willis**^{2,24} daughter of **Thomas Willis** and **Maria Martin**, on 16 Nov 1899 in Aysgarth, Wensleydale, Yorkshire. Marguerite was born on 22 Oct 1874 in Carperby Cum Thoralsby, Yorkshire and died in Jun 1946 in Wensleydale, Yorkshire aged 71. They had two children: **Alfred John** and **Alaric Willis**.

Alfred John Rowntree² was born on 25 Dec 1900 in Kirkby Overblow, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1972 in Field House, Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director and Secretary Alfred Rowntree & Sons. Ltd.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Mansfield**² daughter of **John Mansfield** and **Unknown**, on 14 Jul 1934 in Aysgarth, Wensleydale, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born on 12 Apr

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

1911 in Leyburn, Yorkshire and died in Jan 1998 in Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 86. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Rowntree

Alaric Willis Rowntree²⁴ was born on 7 Mar 1906 in Kirkby Overblow, Harrogate and died on 9 May 1987 in Hampstead, London aged 81.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Alfred Rowntree & Sons.

Alaric married **Winifred Bryers**²⁴ on 16 May 1936 in Sunderland, Durham. Winifred was born on 26 Apr 1913 in Sunderland, Durham and died on 17 Feb 1991 in Leyburn, Yorkshire aged 77. They had two children: **Charles Alaric** and **Melita Elizabeth**.

Charles Alaric Rowntree

Charles married **Jacqueline Ann Baulcombe**²⁴. They had four children: **David Charles**, **Marc Henry**, **Paul Alaric** and **Jason Peter**.

David Charles Rowntree

David married **Helen Louise Oliver**²⁴. They had two children: **Jane** and **Jack**.

Jane Rowntree

Jack Rowntree

Marc Henry Rowntree

Marc married **Fiona Jayne Ball**²⁴. They had one son: **Gabriel Alaric**.

Gabriel Alaric Rowntree

Paul Alaric Rowntree

Paul married **Sarah Yvonne Ward**²⁴. They had two children: **Grace Eleanor** and **Laura Amy**.

Grace Eleanor Rowntree

Laura Amy Rowntree²⁴ was born on 22 Nov 2008 in Shawbury, Shropshire and died on 22 Nov 2008 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire.

Jason Peter Rowntree

Jason married **Li-Anne Sanderson**²⁴. They had one daughter: **Mia**.

Mia Rowntree

Melita Elizabeth Rowntree

Melita married **David Butterell**²⁴. They had two children: **Penelope Anne** and **Samuel David**.

Penelope Anne Butterell

Penelope married **Joe Young**²⁴. They had three children: **Wyatt Samuel**, **Caitlyn Ann** and **Holly**.

Wyatt Samuel Young

Caitlyn Ann Young

Holly Young

Samuel David Butterell²⁴ was born on 4 Oct 1972 in Cleveland and died on 27 Nov 1992 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire aged 20.

Alaric next married **Helen Frances Bowman**²⁴ on 28 Mar 1951 in Hampstead, London. Helen was born on 27 Jun 1915 in Epping, Surrey and died on 29 May 1987 in Hampstead, London aged 71.

Elizabeth Rowntree was born in 1811 and died in 1845 aged 34.

Elizabeth married **Harris Dickinson** in 1832. Harris was born in 1802 and died in 1832 aged 30.

William Rowntree was born in 1813 and died in 1844 aged 31.

Rachel Rowntree was born in 1818 and died in 1889 aged 71.

Rachel married **John Robertson** in 1838. John was born in 1811 and died in 1874 aged 63. They had six children: **William Rowntree**, **John George**, **James Watson**, **Rachel**, **Joseph Henry** and **Thomas Wilkinson**.

William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1838 and died in 1904 aged 66.

William married **Julia Caroline Spooner** in 1867. Julia was born in 1848 and died in 1936 aged 88. They had two children: **Frederick William Rowntree** and **Winifred Julia**.

Frederick William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1876.

Frederick married **Nellie Muriel Blacker** in 1904. Nellie was born in 1877 and died in 1922 aged 45.

Winifred Julia Robertson was born in 1880.

Winifred married **Thomas Robert Wilson** in 1917. Thomas was born in 1866 and died in 1933 aged 67.

John George Robertson was born in 1840 and died in 1875 aged 35.

James Watson Robertson was born in 1843 and died in 1915 in Melbourne, Australia aged 72.

James married **Elizabeth Ann Walker**. They had 12 children: **John George**, **Teresa**, **Julia Rowntree**, **James Watson**, **Louisa**, **Josephine Henrietta**, **William Rowntree**, **Maud Eleanor**, **Ernest William**, **Ida Mary**, **Berie Algernon** and **Vernon**.

John George Robertson was born in 1868.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Teresa Robertson was born in 1869.

Julia Rowntree Robertson was born in 1870.

Julia married **Frederick Cooke**.

James Watson Robertson was born in 1872.

Louisa Robertson was born in 1873 and died in 1894 aged 21.

Josephine Henrietta Robertson was born in 1874.

Josephine married **Edward Thomas Hopton**.

William Rowntree Robertson was born in 1876 and died in 1876.

Maud Eleanor Robertson was born in 1877.

Ernest William Robertson was born in 1882 and died in 1883 aged 1.

Ida Mary Robertson was born in 1884.

Berie Algernon Robertson was born in 1886 and died in 1893 aged 7.

Vernon Robertson was born in 1889.

Rachel Robertson was born in 1849 and died in 1918 aged 69.

Rachel married **John Burrel**.

Joseph Henry Robertson was born in 1854 and died in 1874 aged 20.

Thomas Wilkinson Robertson was born in 1857 and died in 1903 aged 46.

Thomas married **Eva Limoges** in 1893. Eva was born in 1876.

Rowntree² died in Ob.Inf..

Rowntree² died in Ob.Inf..

Rowntree

Kay Coates was born on 4 Nov 1720.

Kay married **Ann**. They had four children: **Henry, John, Margaret** and **George**.

Henry Coates was born on 1 May 1757.

John Coates was born on 6 Jul 1759 and died in 1843 aged 84.

John married **Hannah Bowron**, daughter of **Joshua Bowron** and **Frances Galilee**, on 5 Nov 1776 in Staindrop. Hannah was born in 1753 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1836 aged 83. They had ten children: **Elizabeth, Mary, Hannah, Hannah, Frances, Bathsheba, William, Caleb, Joshua** and **John**.

Elizabeth Coates

Mary Coates

Hannah Coates

Hannah Coates

Frances Coates

Bathsheba Coates

William Coates

Caleb Coates

Joshua Coates

John Coates

Margaret Coates was born in 1766 and died on 26 Nov 1775 aged 9.

George Coates was born on 2 Jul 1768.

Joseph Coates^{1,2} was born on 24 Jun 1722.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of West Pitts, Co. Durham.

Joseph married **Hannah Stansfield**,^{1,2} daughter of **Joshua Stansfield** and **Margaret Coates**., They had eight children: **Henry, Elizabeth, Joseph, Michael, Rachel, Joshua, Robert** and **Margaret**.

Henry Coates was born on 25 Jan 1770.

Elizabeth Coates was born on 31 Jan 1771.

Joseph Coates was born on 27 Aug 1772.

Michael Coates was born on 17 Feb 1773.

Michael married **Elizabeth Wilkin**. They had one son: **Caleb**.

Caleb Coates

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Caleb married **Elizabeth Walker**.
Rachel Coates^{1,25} was born on 10 Jan 1768 and died on 22 Nov 1814 aged 46.
Rachel married **George Dixon**,^{1,2,25} son of **George Dixon** and **Sarah Raylton**, on 30 Nov 1791 in Staindrop. George was born on 9 May 1760 in Cockfield, Bishop Auckland and died on 11 Feb 1842 in Stockton aged 81. They had eight children: **Hannah, George, Sarah, Margaret, William Henry, Joseph, Michael** and **Rachel**.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Coal owner of Bishop Auckland.
Hannah Dixon was born on 30 Aug 1792.
Hannah married **John Sherlock**. They had two children: **John Dixon William** and **(No Given Name)**.
John Dixon William Sherlock Sherlock
George Dixon¹ was born on 11 Feb 1794 in Cockfield, died on 11 Jun 1869 in Cockfield aged 75, and was buried in Cockfield.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Coal Owner of Cockfield.
George married **Mary Bell**,¹ daughter of **John Bell** and **Unknown**, on 2 Mar 1820 in Bowes. Mary was born in 1796 and died on 13 Mar 1837 aged 41. They had one son: **George**.
George Dixon¹ was born on 30 Jan 1820 and died on 13 Apr 1876 aged 56.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Civil Engineer of Whitehaven, Cumbria.
George married someone. She had one son: **George**.
George Dixon died in Ob.Inf..
George married **Grace Greenwell**, daughter of **Thomas Greenwell** and **Grace**, on 29 Mar 1839 in Jarrow. Grace was born in 1812 and died on 2 Oct 1872 aged 60.
Sarah Dixon^{1,2,6} was born on 27 Oct 1795 in Cockfield and died on 5 Feb 1860 in Staindrop aged 64.
Sarah married **John Richardson**,^{1,2,6} son of **John Richardson** and **Hannah Wilson**, on 27 Sep 1821 in FMH Staindrop. John was born on 16 Mar 1795 in Sunderland, Co. Durham and died in 1861 aged 66. They had three children: **Rachel, John Wilson** and **Hannah**.
Occupation/Residence:
He worked as a Grocer of Sunderland.
Rachel Richardson^{1,6} was born on 14 Jun 1822.
Occupation/Residence:
She worked as an Of Darlington.
John Wilson Richardson^{1,6} was born on 7 Jan 1824 and died before 1898.
Hannah Richardson^{1,6,26} was born on 29 Sep 1827 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Apr 1910 in York aged 82.
Occupation/Residence:
She worked as an Of Darlington.
Margaret Dixon was born on 1 Mar 1795.
Margaret married **John Allason**.
William Henry Dixon was born on 23 Mar 1800 and died on 7 Mar 1874 aged 73.
William married **Hannah Coates**, daughter of **George Coates** and **Hannah Whitwell**. Hannah was born on 3 Sep 1803 in Norton and died on 3 Apr 1871 aged 67.
Joseph Dixon was born on 14 Aug 1802 and died on 27 Jan 1875 aged 72.
Michael Dixon was born on 27 Sep 1805.
Michael married ? **Wilks**.
Rachel Dixon
Rachel married **Samuel Walker**.
Joshua Coates
Joshua married **Elizabeth Greenwell**. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Joseph**.
Hannah Coates
Hannah married **Robert Bell**.
Joseph Coates
Robert Coates
Robert married **Ann Currie**.
Margaret Coates

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret married **Anthony Flower**. They had one son: **George**.

George Flower

Ebenezer Coates was born on 27 Mar 1724 and died on 4 Feb 1735 aged 10.

Sarah Coates¹ was born in 1726.

Sarah married **Ralph Dixon**,¹ son of **Ralph Dixon** and **Susannah Watson**, on 27 Oct 1748. Ralph was born on 12 Apr 1712, died on 18 May 1786 aged 74, and was buried on 20 May 1786 in St. Andrew Auckland, Durham. They had three children: **Ralph, Henry** and **Rachel**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Farmer of Henknowle & St. Andrew Auckland.

Ralph Dixon¹ was born on 17 Aug 1749, died on 17 Jun 1821 in Darlington, County Durham aged 71, and was buried in FBG Darlington, County Durham.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Flax Dresser of Darlington.

Henry Dixon¹ was born on 17 Oct 1752.

Rachel Dixon¹ was born on 4 Dec 1750.

Daniel Coates was born on 9 Mar 1729.

Daniel married **Elizabeth Reay**. They had three children: **Elizabeth, Ann** and **Thomas**.

Elizabeth Coates

Ann Coates

Thomas Coates

Rachel Coates was born on 27 Nov 1731.

Rachel married **Isaac Robinson**. They had two children: **Elizabeth** and **Nicholas**.

Elizabeth Robinson

Nicholas Robinson

Nicholas married _____ **Matthews**. They had six children: _____, _____, _____, _____, _____ and _____.

_____ **Robinson**

_____ **Robinson**

_____ **Robinson**

_____ **Robinson**

_____ **Robinson**

_____ **Robinson**

George Coates¹⁴ was born on 25 Feb 1682 in Brasside and died on 16 May 1759 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 77.

George married **Dorothy Cartmell**,¹⁴ daughter of **John Cartmell** and **Unknown**, on 7 Aug 1721. Dorothy was born in 1700 and died on 25 Feb 1732 aged 32. They had five children:

Elizabeth, John, George, Sarah and **Susannah**.

Elizabeth Coates was born on 1 Jul 1722.

Elizabeth married **William Atkinson**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **George**.

Thomas Atkinson

Thomas married **Mary Sidgwick**. They had five children: _____, _____, _____, _____ and _____.

_____ **Atkinson**

_____ **Atkinson**

_____ **Atkinson**

_____ **Atkinson**

_____ **Atkinson**

George Atkinson

John Coates was born on 16 Jan 1723 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham.

John married **Hannah**. Hannah died on 15 Mar 1784. They had seven children: **Joseph, Sarah, John, John, Hannah, Elizabeth** and **Thomas**.

Joseph Coates was born on 22 Jun 1746.

Sarah Coates was born on 5 Sep 1748.

John Coates was born on 25 Jan 1751 and died on 12 Mar 1751.

John Coates was born on 25 Sep 1752.

Hannah Coates was born on 31 Mar 1755.

Elizabeth Coates was born on 27 Apr 1758.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Thomas Coates was born on 21 Sep 1766.

George Coates was born in 1729 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham, died on 15 Jan 1803 in Norton, Nr Stockton aged 74, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

George married **Dorothy Makepeace**, daughter of **Thomas Makepeace** and **Ann**. Dorothy was born in 1725, died on 6 May 1812 aged 87, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

They had one son: **George**.

George Coates was born on 3 Jun 1767 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham and died on 27 Dec 1851 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 84.

George married **Hannah Whitwell**, daughter of **John Whitwell** and **Dorothy Wilson**, on 10 Mar 1800 in Kendal, Cumbria. Hannah was born on 22 May 1769 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Apr 1835 in Norton, Stockton On Tees aged 65. They had eight children: **Dorothy, George, Hannah, John, Rachel, Isaac, Sarah** and **Edward**.

Dorothy Coates was born on 10 Jan 1801 in Norton and died on 27 Apr 1870 aged 69.

George Coates was born on 6 Feb 1802 in Norton and died on 1 Jul 1869 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 67.

Hannah Coates was born on 3 Sep 1803 in Norton and died on 3 Apr 1871 aged 67.

Hannah married **William Henry Dixon**, son of **George Dixon** and **Rachel Coates**. William was born on 23 Mar 1800 and died on 7 Mar 1874 aged 73.

John Coates was born on 26 Jan 1805 in Norton and died on 31 Jan 1840 aged 35.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Solicitor in Darlington, County Durham. John was in partnership with Francis Mewburn, the noted lawyer who represented the Stockton and Darlington Railway. The partnership was dissolved on the 23rd November 1836. Whether this was on account of John's excessive drinking, it cannot be said, though Edward Pease, John's cousin, noted in his diaries, that John's death in 1840, was attributable to his alcohol dependence. To compound the family tragedy, John's sister Sarah, had died on the day preceeding his death.

Drawing from the reports in The London Gazette, and I just love this.... Henry Hutchinson and William Grey of Stockton, also on the 23rd November 1836, decided to call their own partnership to an end as solicitors.

This was the juncture at which Henry Hutchinson and Francis Mewburn, decided that there was some sort of professional future together and from 1837, were in partnership together.

Rachel Coates³⁸ was born on 1 Jun 1806 in Norton, Stockton On Tees and died on 27 Feb 1852 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 45.

Rachel married **Joseph Jowitt Fryer**^{17,38} son of **Joseph Fryer** and **Ann Jowitt**, on 15 Sep 1836 in Stockton. Joseph was born on 24 Aug 1806 in Toothill, Leeds and died on 21 Jan 1846 in Rastrick aged 39. They had five children: **Hannah, Joseph, Sarah Amelia, George Coates** and **Rachel Ann**.

Hannah Fryer was born on 22 Oct 1837 in Rastrick, died on 16 Dec 1868 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 31, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

Joseph Fryer² was born on 4 Jul 1839 in Rastrick and died on 2 Jun 1904 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 64.

Joseph married **Annie Matilda Bigland**² daughter of **John Bigland** and **Matilda Hallam**, on 29 Jul 1896 in Bishop Auckland. Annie was born on 7 Aug 1863 in Bishop Auckland and died on 7 Nov 1932 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 69. They had two children: **Joseph Bigland** and **Doris Lucy**.

Joseph Bigland Fryer was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1921 in Climbing Accident, Austria aged 23.

Doris Lucy Fryer was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham.

Doris married **Edward Carew-Shaw**, son of **Albert Carew-Shaw** and **Caroline**, on 4 Sep 1937 in London. Edward was born on 28 Mar 1901 in Chere, Cheshire. They had one son: **David Edward**.

David Edward Carew-Shaw

Sarah Amelia Fryer was born on 20 Jul 1841 in Rastrick, died on 26 Mar 1871 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 29, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

George Coates Fryer was born on 2 Jun 1843 in Rastrick and died on 30 Jan 1871 in Durham (Carriage Accident) aged 27.

Rachel Ann Fryer¹⁷ was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Stockton, County Durham aged 81.

Rachel married **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**^{17,45} son of **John Mounsey** and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**, on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland. Edward was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Darlington, County Durham aged 70. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph** and **Amelia Eliza**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank.

John Edward Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 May 1929 in Found Dead, Nutfield. aged 49.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London aged 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David, Ann, Christopher** and **Elizabeth**.

John Patrick David Mounsey was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 aged 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey

John Christopher Hugh Mounsey

Ann Mounsey

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**,. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

Jonathan Baines

Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel aged 23.

Elizabeth Mounsey was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 aged 61.

George Fryer Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle aged 79.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**, daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast and died in Dec 1966 in Tollereton, Notts aged 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen**, **Kathleen Sheila**, **Edward Richie**, **Michael Fryer** and **Colin Anthony**.

Norah Kathleen Mounsey was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast.

Kathleen Sheila Mounsey was born on 19 Jun 1909 in Newcastle and died in Jan 1997 in Newcastle aged 87.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland aged 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia**, **Tanya** and **Joanna**.

Patricia Rollier

Tanya Rollier

Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**,. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

George Jurgens

Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Taylor

Edward Richie Mounsey was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries aged 74.

Michael Fryer Mounsey

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton and died in 1989 aged 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**,. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey aged 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

Emily Josephine Mounsey

Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

Lucy Jane Counter

Paul Richie Counter

Lucy Backhouse Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange and died in 1968 aged 86.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,^{17,39,47} son of **James Edward Backhouse** and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**, on 8 Apr 1902. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland aged 45.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Bank Manager.

Reginald Joseph Mounsey¹⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange and died on 25 Mar 1962 aged 78.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,^{17,28} daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease** and **Helen Blanche Pease**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth, Darlington, County Durham.

Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor and died in 1967 aged 75. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen**, **Priscilla Mary**, **Anthony Edward**, **David Reginald** and **Margaret Lucy**.

Dorothy Helen Mounsey

Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

Richard John Nunn

Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

Anthony Michael Mounsey

Nicola Marian Mounsey

David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

Helen Margaret Mounsey

Catherine Mary Mounsey

Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

Christopher David Woodford Pratt

Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

Amelia Eliza Mounsey²⁸ was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**, son of **Henry Marriage Wallis** and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**, on 8 Mar 1910 in Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith aged 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield**, **Henry**, **Rachel Elizabeth** and **Anthony Arthur John**.

Edward Crosfield Wallis

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudorf**, daughter of **George Rudorf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare** and **Edward James**.

Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

Robert Edward Martin Wallis

Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

Helen Elizabeth Wallis

Margaret Clare Wallis

Edward James Wallis

Henry Wallis

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

Robin Wallis

Rachel Elizabeth Wallis

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Szekespehervar and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge aged 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah** and **Anne**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Research Economist.

Susan Elizabeth Rostas

Catherine Sarah Rostas

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Anne Rostas

Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrán** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

Simon Charles Wallis

Paul Henry Wallis

Isaac Coates was born on 29 Jan 1808 in Norton and died on 28 Nov 1878 in Bitterne aged 70.

Isaac married **Margaret Cockburn** in 1844 in New Zealand. Margaret was born in Donegal and died in Jan 1848 in Adelaide, South Australia. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Coates was born in 1846 in Adelaide, South Australia and died in Jan 1848 in Adelaide, South Australia aged 2.

Isaac next married **Ann Heath**.

Sarah Coates was born on 22 Aug 1810 in Norton and died on 30 Jan 1840 aged 29.

Edward Coates was born on 27 Jun 1812 in Norton and died on 31 Dec 1812.

George next married **Hannah Flintoff**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Sarah Coates was born on 2 Nov 1774 and died in 1796 aged 22.

Sarah Coates¹⁴ was born on 7 Feb 1730 in Durham and died on 8 Aug 1808 in Wolviston Mill, County Durham aged 78.

Sarah married **William Dixon**,¹⁴ son of **Joseph Dixon** and **Mary**, on 30 Apr 1754. William was born on 8 Aug 1731 in Catterick Bridge, Yorkshire and died on 11 Aug 1777 in Raby, Durham aged 46. They had six children: **Ann, Joshua, George, Elizabeth, Joseph** and _____.

Ann Dixon was born on 27 Feb 1755 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham.

Joshua Dixon was born on 9 Jan 1757 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham and died on 9 Jul 1789 in Staindrop, Durham aged 32.

George Dixon¹⁴ was born on 7 Jun 1759 in Old Raby, Durham and died on 28 Dec 1831 in Staindrop, Durham aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woolcomber of Staindrop.

George married **Mary Bowron**,¹⁴ daughter of **Ralph Bowron** and **Unknown**, on 10 May 1783. Mary died on 27 Jun 1815 in Staindrop, Durham. They had one son: **Ralph**.

Ralph Dixon¹⁴ was born on 3 Nov 1785 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 30 Mar 1854 in Staindrop aged 68.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Miller, Druggist & Grocer of Staindrop.

Ralph married **Ann Booth**.¹⁴ Ann was born in 1790 in York and died on 2 Dec 1854 in Staindrop, Durham aged 64. They had seven children: **George, Sarah, Elizabeth, Robert, Ann, Joseph** and **John**.

Joseph and John.

George Dixon^{14,77} was born on 10 Feb 1812 in Staindrop, Durham and died on 16 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 92.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a First Superintendent of Ayton School. Lived in America for 18 years after the death of his first wif.

George married **Alice Swinburn**,^{14,77} daughter of **John Swinburn** and **Dorothy Stackhouse**, on 11 Feb 1834 in FMH Sunderland. Alice was born on 22 Jan 1805 in Sunderland and died on 25 Mar 1865 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 60. They had six children: **John, Ralph, Catherine, Alice, Sarah Ann** and **George**.

John Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 8 Dec 1834 in Shildon, Durham and died on 23 Apr 1918 aged 83.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cabinet maker of Great Ayton.

John married **Louisa Wilson**⁷⁷ on 14 Sep 1859 in Melksham, Wiltshire. Louisa was born on 13 Oct 1834 in Bristol and died on 12 Jul 1913 aged 78. They had five children:

Louisa Ann, Henrietta, Alfred Stackhouse, Alice Marion and **Caroline**.

Louisa Ann Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 28 May 1860 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 13 Feb 1937 aged 76.

Henrietta Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 1 Jan 1863 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 22 Nov 1941 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Schoolmistress of Great Ayton.

Alfred Stackhouse Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 24 Jan 1865 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1929 aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Marine engineer of Great Ayton.

Alfred married **Elizabeth Mary Harbottle**, daughter of **John Harbottle** and **Mary Hutton**. Elizabeth was born on 10 Apr 1866 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1935 aged 69. They had six children: **Constance Mary, Leslie Frank, Percy John, Winifred Louisa, Alfred Stackhouse** and **Leonard Arthur**.

Constance Mary Dixon was born on 25 Jun 1886 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Leslie Frank Dixon was born on 25 Mar 1896 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Dec 1972 in Stockton On Tees aged 76.

Percy John Dixon was born on 12 Apr 1890 in Middlesbrough.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Winifred Louisa Dixon was born on 27 Jun 1903 in Thormaby On Tees and died on 30 Nov 1991 in Northallerton, Yorkshire aged 88.

Alfred Stackhouse Dixon was born on 14 Nov 1892 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Leonard Arthur Dixon was born on 23 Jul 1905 in Stockton On Tees.

Alice Marion Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 16 Sep 1867 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Alice married **Edward Oscar Wakefield**.

Caroline Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 28 Oct 1869 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Schoolmistress of Great Ayton.

Caroline married **Thomas Burlingham Grubb**, son of **Jonathan Grubb** and **Elizabeth Burlingham**, on 18 Jul 1899 in FMH Great Ayton. Thomas was born in 1848 and died on 16 Feb 1931 aged 83. They had four children: **Edward Dixon**, **Stanley**, **Eileen Susanna** and **Gerald Burlingham**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Flax merchant of Long Melford.

Edward Dixon Grubb

Stanley Grubb

Eileen Susanna Grubb

Gerald Burlingham Grubb

Gerald married **Gladys Beatrice Nichol**.

Ralph Dixon^{2,14,77} was born on 14 Jan 1836 in Bishop Auckland, Durham and died on 1 Jul 1916 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 80.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Superintendent of Ayton School.

Ralph married **Elizabeth Fox**^{2,14,77} daughter of **David Fox** and **Rebecca Payne**, on 6 May 1858 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born in 1834 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire. They had eight children: **Katharine**, **Arthur E.**, **Alice Elizabeth**, **Ellen Swinburne**, **Emily**, **Edith Mary**, **Gulielma M.** and **Charles Fox**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Dewsbury.

Katharine Dixon⁷⁷ was born about 1860 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Arthur E. Dixon⁷⁷ was born about 1861 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Alice Elizabeth Dixon^{14,77} was born on 10 Dec 1861 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in Feb 1945 aged 83.

Alice married **William Henry Thistlethwaite**¹⁴ son of **Jeremiah Thistlethwaite** and **Rachel Peacock**, on 29 Jul 1886 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. William was born on 24 Dec 1863 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1944 aged 80. They had two children: **Bernard** and **Helen**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth.

Bernard Thistlethwaite¹⁴ was born on 18 Sep 1888 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1960 aged 72.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Leighton Park, Reading. He worked as a Genealogist and Author.

Helen Thistlethwaite was born on 20 Mar 1890 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at Polam Hall, Darlington.

Ellen Swinburne Dixon⁷⁷ was born in 1865 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Ellen married **Arthur Pumphrey**, son of **George Richardson Pumphrey** and **Hannah Maria Sewell**, in 1889. Arthur was born in 1862 in Newcastle and died in 1899 aged 37. They had four children: **George Stanley**, **Dorothy**, **Stanley** and **Margaret**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York.

George Stanley Pumphrey was born in 1892 in Weston-Super-Mare and died in 1970 aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Schoolmaster of Eastbourne.

George married **Winifred Mary Loveless** in 1923. Winifred died in 1960. They had two children: **Margaret Elizabeth** and **Rachel Mary**.

Margaret Elizabeth Pumphrey was born in 1924 and died on 1 Feb 2007 aged 83.

Rachel Mary Pumphrey

Dorothy Pumphrey

Stanley Pumphrey

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret Pumphrey

Emily Dixon² was born in 1867 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1954 aged 87.

Emily married **Wilfred Marriage Brown**,² son of **Edgar Marriage Brown** and **Agnes Knight**, Wilfred was born on 16 Dec 1870 in Weston-super-Mare and died on 17 Nov 1950 in "Hillcrest", Trewartha Park, Weston-super-Mare aged 79. They had five children: **Wilfred Maurice**, **Charles Reginald**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer and restaurant proprietor of Weston super Mare. MD of Brown Brothers Stores.

Wilfred Maurice Brown² was born in 1894 in Weston-super-Mare and died in 1969 aged 75.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham school, York. He worked as a Grocer of Weston super Mare, Brown Bros. Stores.

Wilfred married **May Rosalie Newall**.² They had five children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Brown

Brown

Brown

Brown

Brown² died in Died in infancy.

Charles Reginald Brown² was born in 1897 in Weston-super-Mare.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham school, York. He worked as a Restaurant proprietor of Weston super Mare. Brown Bros.

Charles married **Ruth Robinson Goodbody**,² daughter of **Charles Arthur Goodbody** and **Ruth Charlotte Crowley**, in 1922. Ruth was born on 18 Nov 1899 in Plymouth and died in 1983 aged 84. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Brown

Brown

Brown² died in Died in infancy.

Brown

Edith Mary Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 19 Dec 1869.

Occupation/Residence:

She was educated at The Mount School, York.

Edith married **Martyn Pumphrey**, son of **Thomas Pumphrey** and **Emma Richardson**, on 13 Jul 1893 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Martyn was born in 1868 in Newcastle and died in 1945 aged 77. They had five children: **Ruth**, **John Leslie**, **Roland**, **Thomas** and **Bevan**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Sugar Miller of Thornaby on Tees.

Ruth Pumphrey was born in 1897.

John Leslie Pumphrey was born on 2 May 1900 in Saltburn and died in Nov 1987 aged 87.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Sugar Miller.

John married **Annie Ashman**.

John next married **Helen Kay**. They had two children: **Thomas Leslie** and **John Richardson**.

Thomas Leslie Pumphrey

John Richardson Pumphrey

John married **Marguerite**.

Roland Pumphrey⁶⁰ was born in 1904 in Glasgow.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Farmer of Pateley Bridge.

Roland married **Eleanor Cresswell Brigham**. They had two children: **Jean Cresswell** and **Donald Richardson**.

Jean Cresswell Pumphrey

Donald Richardson Pumphrey

Roland next married **Sarah Eleanor Nicholson**,⁶⁰ daughter of **Arthur Lees Nicholson** and **Margaret Fox Bentley**, on 30 Jun 1927 in Woodbury, New Jersey, USA. Sarah was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Westville, New Jersey, USA and died on 28 Aug 1928 aged 27. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Margaret Pumphrey

Margaret married **Nelson Jenkins**. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Jenkins

Thomas Pumphrey was born in 1906.

Bevan Pumphrey was born on 28 Apr 1912 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 8 May 2005 aged 93.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Leighton Park. He worked as a JP.

Bevan married **Marjorie Alderson**, daughter of **Matthias Alderson** and **Unknown**.

Bevan next married **Jacqueline Delzenne**.

Gulielma M. Dixon was born in 1874.

Charles Fox Dixon was born in 1875 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Catherine Dixon was born on 4 Nov 1837 in Bishop Auckland, Durham and died in Died in infancy.

Alice Dixon² was born on 22 Aug 1839 in Bishop Auckland, Durham and died in 1918 aged 79.

Alice married **David Fox**,² son of **David Fox** and **Rebecca Payne**, on 10 Aug 1865. David was born on 4 Mar 1840 in Dewsbury, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jul 1901 in Darlington, County Durham aged 61. They had four children: **Arthur Payne**, **Charles Ewart**, **Basil** and **(No Given Name)**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth. He worked as a Grocer, Tea dealer and Cafe proprietor of Darlington.

Arthur Payne Fox² was born in 1866 and died in 1945 aged 79.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cafe proprietor of Leamington Spa.

Charles Ewart Fox² was born in 1868 and died in 1937 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer and Cafe proprietor of Darlington.

Basil Fox² was born in 1874 and died in 1922 aged 48.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer and Cafe proprietor of Darlington.

Fox

Sarah Ann Dixon was born on 7 Dec 1844 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 19 Mar 1884 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 39.

George Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 4 Jul 1846 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died in 1923 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire aged 77.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Land Agent & Surveyor. He resided at Howe End in Far Sawrey, Cumbria.

George married **Martha Ann Newton**,⁷⁷ daughter of **Thomas Newton** and **Mary**, on 5 May 1875 in Todmorden, Lancs. Martha was born on 27 Dec 1850 in

Todmorden, Lancs. and died in 1922 in Wendover, Buckinghamshire aged 72. They had eight children: **Ethel Mary**, **Alice Swinburn**, **George Norman**, **Ellen Muriel**, **Sara**

Grace, **Henry Einar**, **Hugh Raven** and **Edith Swinburn**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Todmorden.

Ethel Mary Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 16 Dec 1875 in White House, Great Ayton.

Alice Swinburn Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 27 Sep 1877 in White House, Great Ayton and died on 31 Mar 1880 aged 2.

George Norman Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 7 Jan 1880 in White House, Great Ayton.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Landscape Architect. He resided at Howe End in Far Sawrey, Cumbria. He was engaged. Notice of intention to marry between George Norman Dixon of Howe End, Far Sawrey, landscape architect, son of George Dixon, land agent and Martha Ann Dixon his wife, and Winifred Gurney Dixon, spinster, formerly of Eridge, Jacksons Lane, Highgate but now of 46 Hewitt Road, Hornsey, London, daughter of John Dixon, physician, deceased and Harriett Edith Dixon, deceased, 25 February 1912 BDFCF 38/20 1912

With: letter from James Randall, Registrar, to Miss Dixon re residence qualifications for marriage, 14 February 1912; Superintendent Registrar's certificate for marriage by licence, 30 March 1912; form of liberation to marry by clerk and overseer of Westminster and Longford Monthly Meeting, 30 March 1912; Superintendent Registrar's licence for marriage, 30 March 1912.

George married **Winifred Gurney Dixon**, daughter of **Dr. John Dixon** and **Harriet Edith Gurney**.

Ellen Muriel Dixon was born on 10 Dec 1881 in White House, Great Ayton.

Ellen married **Herbert Dennis**, son of **Edward J. W. Dennis** and **Emily**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Sara Grace Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 12 May 1885 in White House, Great Ayton and died on 1 Jul 1975 in Glossop aged 90.

Sara married **Rowland Miall**,⁷⁷ son of **Prof. Louis Compton Miall** and **Emily**, in Sep 1911 in FMH Colthouse, Hawkshead. Rowland was born on 5 May 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Mar 1955 in Scarborough aged 75. They had three children: **William Einar**, **Leonard** and **Nancy**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with FRS. He worked as an Educationalist. Superintendent Registrars' certificates for marriage without licence between Rowland Miall, scientific instrument maker, of 18 Cambridge Mansions, Battersea Park, London, son of Louis Compton Miall, retired professor of biology, and Emily Miall his wife, and Sara Grace Dixon of South Hill, Selly Oak, Birmingham, daughter of George Dixon, land agent, and Martha Ann Dixon, his wife, 26 July and 16 August 1911 BDFCF 38/18 1911

With: form of liberation to marry by clerk and overseer of Warwickshire North Monthly Meeting, 19 August 1911; certificate of authorisation for non-member [Rowland Miall] to marry, 22 September 1911.

Dr. William Einar Miall was born on 10 Oct 1917 in Home Of William Littleboy, Selly Oak, Birmingham and died on 5 Jun 2004 in Staveley, Cumbria aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as an Epidemiologist. FRCP.

William married **Mary Scott** on 11 May 1948. Mary was born in 1920 and died in 2000 aged 80. They had five children: **Hugh**, **Steve**, **Sally**, **Rowland Christopher** and **Lawrence**.

Prof. Hugh Miall

Steve Miall

Steve married **Sue**.

Sally Miall

Sally married **Paul**.

Prof. Rowland Christopher Miall

Dr. Lawrence Miall

Leonard Miall was born on 6 Nov 1914 and died on 24 Feb 2005 in Taplow, Berkshire aged 90.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Broadcaster and administrator at the BBC for 35 years, from 1939 to 1974.

Leonard married **Lorna Barbara Rackham** on 18 Jan 1941 in Marylebone Register Office. Lorna was born in 1916 and died on 7 Aug 1974 in Taplow, Berkshire aged 58. They had one son: **Roger**.

Roger Miall

Leonard next married **Sally Greenaway Leith**. They had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Miall

Miall

Miall

Miall

Nancy Miall

Nancy married **Thomas Scott**.

Henry Einar Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 29 Jan 1887 in White House, Great Ayton, died on 19 Sep 1916 in The Somme. In Action aged 29, and was buried in Contay, Albert, France.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Quaker & Soldier.

Hugh Raven Dixon⁷⁷ was born on 27 Jan 1891 in White House, Great Ayton.

Hugh married someone. He had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Dixon

Dixon married someone. He had one son: **Hugh Richard**.

Hugh Richard Dixon

Edith Swinburn Dixon was born on 12 Sep 1893 in White House, Great Ayton and died on 24 Feb 1974 aged 80.

Edith married **Hammond Beaconsfield Jenkins**, son of **Thomas Mutlow Jenkins** and **Rosa Mary**,. They had one daughter: **Winifred Mary**.

Winifred Mary Jenkins was born on 23 Jan 1913 and died on 10 Sep 2000 aged 87.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

She was awarded with CBE. She worked as an Economist.

Winifred married **Prof. John Richard Nicholas Stone** in 1936. The marriage ended in divorce in 1940. John was born on 30 Aug 1913 in London and died on 6 Dec 1991 in Cambridge aged 78.

Occupation/Residence:

He was awarded with CBE. He worked as an Economist and "Father of the National Income Accounting.". With his Cambridge economist wife Winifred Mary Jenkins, spent their leisure time compiling estimates of industrial production for an autonomous and self-driven monthly publication "Trends". On the basis of his earlier work, he was asked to join the Ministry of Economic Warfare at the outbreak of the war in September 1939. He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Economics in 1984, for his "fundamental contributions to the development of national accounts," but he has made equally significant contributions to the empirical analysis of consumer behaviour. His work on the "Growth Project" has also been instrumental in the development of appropriate econometric methodology for the construction and analysis of large disaggregated macroeconomic models.

Winifred next married **Sir Patrick George Hamilton 2nd Bt.** on 17 Oct 1941. Patrick was born on 17 Nov 1908 and died on 10 Jan 1992 aged 83.

George next married **Eunice Congdon** on 14 Nov 1866 in New Garden, North Carolina, USA. Eunice was born on 11 Jan 1821 in Leicester, Worcester Co., Massachusetts and died on 27 Feb 1907 in Hampton, Virginia aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Mistress of the Butler School, Hampton, Virginia.

Sarah Dixon was born in 1819.

Elizabeth Dixon was born in 1823.

Robert Dixon was born in 1827 in Staindrop and died in Apr 1903 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Manager of the Coke Dept., Joseph Pease & Partners.

Robert married **Elizabeth Bowes**, daughter of **John Bowes** and **Mary**.

Robert next married **Sarah Nichols Pope** in 1880. Sarah was born in 1822 in Salem, Massachusetts, USA and died in 1886 aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Quaker schoolteacher.

Ann Dixon was born in 1831.

Joseph Dixon was born in 1833.

John Dixon

John married **Isabella Leybourne**. They had one son: **John**.

Dr. John Dixon

John married **Harriet Edith Gurney**, daughter of **Thomas Gurney** and **Margaret Day Hanson**,. Harriet was born in 1846 in Battersea. They had eight children: **Edith Mary**,

John Howard, **Samuel**, **Samuel**, **Thomas Gurney**, **Gertrude Hanson**, **Winifred Gurney** and **Ruth Gurney**.

Edith Mary Dixon⁷⁸ was born on 14 Feb 1877 in Hackney and died on 8 Sep 1959 in Hampstead aged 82.

Edith married **Sir George Masterman Gillett**,⁷⁸ son of **George Gillett** and **Hannah Elizabeth Rowntree**, on 22 Sep 1898 in Westminster. George was born on 22 Sep 1870 in Islington and died on 10 Aug 1939 in Hitchin, Herts. aged 68. They had five children: **George**, **John Gurney**, **Ronald Brodie**, **Eustace Stephenson** and **Edith Winifred**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a MP.

George Gillett⁷⁸ was born on 20 Aug 1899 in Islington and died in 1982 in Hendon aged 83.

George married **Winifred Clare Bryan**⁷⁸ on 22 Jan 1927 in Chelsea. Winifred was born on 9 Jan 1900 in Southwark and died in Sep 1999 in Coventry aged 99. They had two children: **Monica Gurney** and **George Bryan**.

Monica Gurney Gillett

Monica married **Christopher Michael Southall**.⁷⁸ They had one son: **Angela Monica**.

Angela Monica Southall

George Bryan Gillett

George married **Margaret Adeline Bottoms**.⁷⁸ They had two children: **Susan Adeline** and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Susan Adeline Gillett

Jane Elizabeth Gillett

John Gurney Gillett⁷⁸ was born on 15 Apr 1901 in Islington and died on 19 Jan 1936 in Hampstead aged 34.

John married **Frances Mary Gedge**⁷⁸ in 1929 in Hendon. Frances was born in 1905 in York and died in 1968 aged 63. They had two children: **Joan Frances C.** and

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Christopher John Gurney.

Joan Frances C. Gillett

Christopher John Gurney Gillett

Christopher married **Joan Mary Howling**.⁷⁸ They had three children: **John Gurney, Roger Harwood** and **Tamsen Louise**.

John Gurney Gillett

Roger Harwood Gillett

Tamsen Louise Gillett

Tamsen married **Dominic Sebastian Lush**.⁷⁸

Ronald Brodie Gillett was born on 5 Aug 1902 in Islington and died on 23 Nov 1965 in Marylebone aged 63.

Ronald married **Hjordis Otilia Arvidson**.⁷⁸

Eustace Stephenson Gillett⁷⁸ was born on 5 Dec 1903 in Islington.

Eustace married **Doreen Margaret Catleugh**.⁷⁸ They had two children: **Belinda Jane** and **Jonathan Andrew Gurney**.

Belinda Jane Gillett

Belinda married **Hugh Crawford Fitzwilliams**.⁷⁸ They had two children: **Polly Alexandra** and **Benjamin Hugh**.

Polly Alexandra Fitzwilliams

Benjamin Hugh Fitzwilliams

Jonathan Andrew Gurney Gillett

Edith Winifred Gillett

Edith married **Oliver Massingham**⁷⁸ on 26 May 1934. Oliver was born on 9 Nov 1901 and died on 31 Mar 1947 aged 45. They had four children: **Dorothy, Gillian**

May, Anne Tessa and **Jane Elizabeth**.

Dorothy Massingham

Dorothy married **Christopher Edward Alfred Sweatman**.⁷⁸ They had three children: **Peter, Richard** and **David**.

Peter Sweatman

Richard Sweatman

David Sweatman

Gillian May Massingham

Gillian married **John Edmund Maltby Lawson**.⁷⁸ They had three children: **Simon John, Judith Ann** and **Sarah Jane**.

Simon John Lawson

Judith Ann Lawson

Sarah Jane Lawson

Anne Tessa Massingham

Anne married **Claus Peter Karl Hans Overdyck**.⁷⁸ They had two children: **Kim Adele** and **Caroline Anne**.

Kim Adele Overdyck

Caroline Anne Overdyck

Jane Elizabeth Massingham

John Howard Dixon

Sir Samuel Gurney-Dixon was born on 6 Jul 1878 and died on 30 Apr 1970 aged 91.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Senior pro-Chancellor, University of Southampton.

Samuel married **Hilda Poynting** on 10 Dec 1918 in Essex Church, Notting Hill. Hilda was born in 1885. They had three children: **Ann Freeland, Elizabeth Brodie** and **Janet**.

Ann Freeland Gurney-Dixon was born in 1922 and died in 1953 aged 31.

Ann married **Charles Beale**. They had one son: **Hugh**.

Hugh Beale

Elizabeth Brodie Gurney-Dixon

Elizabeth married **Eric Charles Ratcliffe**. They had five children: **Julia Maureen, Piers Gurney, Samuel, Arthur John** and **Kim Louise**.

Julia Maureen Ratcliffe

Piers Gurney Ratcliffe

Samuel Ratcliffe

Arthur John Ratcliffe

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Kim Louise Ratcliffe

Janet Gurney-Dixon

Samuel Dixon

Thomas Gurney Dixon

Gertrude Hanson Dixon

Winifred Gurney Dixon

Winifred married **George Norman Dixon**,⁷⁷ son of **George Dixon** and **Martha Ann Newton**,. George was born on 7 Jan 1880 in White House, Great Ayton.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Landscape Architect. He resided at Howe End in Far Sawrey, Cumbria. He was engaged. Notice of intention to marry between George Norman Dixon of Howe End, Far Sawrey, landscape architect, son of George Dixon, land agent and Martha Ann Dixon his wife, and Winifred Gurney Dixon, spinster, formerly of Eridge, Jacksons Lane, Highgate but now of 46 Hewitt Road, Hornsey, London, daughter of John Dixon, physician, deceased and Harriett Edith Dixon, deceased, 25 February 1912 BDFCF 38/20 1912

With: letter from James Randall, Registrar, to Miss Dixon re residence qualifications for marriage, 14 February 1912; Superintendent Registrar's certificate for marriage by licence, 30 March 1912; form of liberation to marry by clerk and overseer of Westminster and Longford Monthly Meeting, 30 March 1912; Superintendent Registrar's licence for marriage, 30 March 1912.

Ruth Gurney Dixon

Elizabeth Dixon was born on 20 Dec 1762 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jan 1832 in Durham aged 69.

Joseph Dixon² was born on 10 Jul 1765 in Raby, Staindrop, Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Nov 1851 in Stockton On Tees aged 86.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer & Draper of Stockton on Tees.

Joseph married **Hannah Simpson**,² daughter of **James Simpson** and **Margaret Dixon**, on 19 Jun 1795 in Pickering. Hannah was born on 19 Jun 1773 in Kirkbymoorside and died on 30 Jan 1842 in Stockton On Tees aged 68. They had seven children: **Rachel, Hannah, Sarah, Joseph, Margaret, William** and **Simpson**.

Rachel Dixon² was born on 5 Jun 1796 in Stockton On Tees and died on 29 Aug 1876 in Hatstead, Essex aged 80.

Rachel married **Joseph Awmack**,² son of **Joseph Awmack** and **Mary Collier**, on 19 May 1822 in York. Joseph was born on 3 Sep 1780 in York and died on 24 Mar 1836 in Walmgate, York aged 55. They had six children: **Henry Collier, John, Mary, Ellen, Eliza H.** and **Edwin**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer of York.

Henry Collier Awmack was born on 17 May 1823 in Fossgate, York, died on 26 Dec 1897 in Long Island, New York aged 74, and was buried in Newtown.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Grocer.

Henry married **Hannah Puckrin**, daughter of **William Puckrin** and **Mary Ward**, on 16 May 1848 in Wakefield. Hannah was born on 17 Dec 1813 in Whitby and died on 29 Oct 1854 in Halifax aged 40. They had two children: **Mary Mercy** and **Joseph Henry**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Hawsker, Whitby.

Mary Mercy Awmack was born on 6 May 1849 in Wakefield and died on 13 Nov 1883 in Worcester aged 34.

Mary married **William Weaver** in 1874 in Reading. William was born on 21 May 1821 and died on 30 Nov 1880 aged 59. They had one son: **George Bernard Dawson**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Worcester.

George Bernard Dawson Weaver was born on 3 Jan 1877 in Worcester.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Woodcarver of London.

Joseph Henry Awmack was born on 13 Mar 1851 in Wakefield, died on 4 Sep 1921 in Harrogate aged 70, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a China & Glass Dealer of Leeds.

Joseph married **Anna Tutty**, daughter of **Henry Tutty** and **Mary Gray**, in 1880. Anna was born on 21 Jul 1851 in Reading, died on 8 Jan 1913 aged 61, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had five children: **Henry Frank, Mabel, Wilfred, Ernest** and **Ethel**.

Occupation/Residence:

She resided at Colchester.

Henry Frank Awmack was born on 21 Nov 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a China & Glass Dealer of Leeds.

Henry married **Elizabeth Dudley**, daughter of **Guildford Dudley** and **Unknown**, in 1906. Elizabeth was born in 1873 and died in 1945 aged 72. They had one son: **(No Given Name)**.

Awmack

Mabel Awmack was born on 12 Jul 1883.

Wilfred Awmack was born on 10 Aug 1884.

Wilfred married **Florence Brook**.

Ernest Awmack² was born on 7 Aug 1886 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1951 in Burley In Wharfedale aged 64.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a China & Glass Dealer of Leeds.

Ernest married **Marjorie Coleman Parker**,² daughter of **George Willcox Parker** and **Emily**, in 1919. Marjorie was born in 1889 and died in 1978 aged 89. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

Awmack

Awmack

Awmack

Ethel Awmack was born in 1889.

Henry next married **Annie Baker**. Annie was born on 11 Dec 1891 in Toronto, Canada.

John Awmack was born on 4 Feb 1825 in York and died on 10 Mar 1851 aged 26.

Mary Awmack was born on 9 Oct 1826 in York.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a School Governess at Great Ayton.

Mary married **William Knight**, son of **Joseph Knight** and **Hannah Giblin**, on 10 Mar 1870 in Worcester. William was born on 8 Jul 1798 in Halstead, Essex and died on 24 Dec 1874 in Halstead, Essex aged 76.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Watchmaker of Halstead.

Ellen Awmack was born on 29 May 1828 in York and died in 1829 aged 1.

Eliza H. Awmack was born on 25 Mar 1830 in York, died on 26 Jun 1878 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 48, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Eliza married **Joseph Harrison Knight**, son of **John Knight** and **Unknown**,. Joseph was born on 20 Nov 1826 in Coggeshall, Essex, died on 30 Jan 1890 in Leeds,

Yorkshire aged 63, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had ten children: **Frederick Harrison**, **Joseph John**, **Sarah Eliza**, **Rachel Hannah**, **Gertrude**, **Lewis Edwin**, **Emily**, **Charles Ernest**, **Clara** and **Kate**.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Watchmaker & Silversmith of Leeds.

Frederick Harrison Knight was born on 4 Jun 1854 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Silversmith.

Frederick married **Stewart Muir**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Stewart**.

Margaret Stewart Knight was born on 4 Oct 1885.

Joseph John Knight was born on 10 Jan 1857 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 29 Aug 1914 aged 57, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Silversmith.

Joseph married **Anna Maria Watson** in 1881. Anna was born in 1860, died on 21 Oct 1930 aged 70, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had two children: **Percy Marshall** and **Elsie Eliza**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an Of Tunstall, Stafford.

Percy Marshall Knight was born in 1882.

Elsie Eliza Knight was born in 1884, died on 12 Apr 1963 aged 79, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Sarah Eliza Knight was born on 21 Aug 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1948 aged 88.

Sarah married **Josiah Newman**, son of **Henry Stanley Newman** and **Mary Anna Pumphrey**, on 13 May 1891 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Josiah was born on 27 Sep 1866 in Leominster and died on 17 Feb 1919 in Sidcot aged 52. They had one daughter: **Winifred**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Sidcot & Bootham Schools. He worked as a Grocer of Leominster.

Winifred Newman was born on 11 Aug 1892.

Rachel Hannah Knight was born on 19 Dec 1858 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 31 Oct 1935 in Leeds, Yorkshire aged 76, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Traveller & Linguist of Headingley.

Gertrude Knight was born in 1862 and died in 1868 aged 6.

Lewis Edwin Knight was born on 4 Jun 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1953 aged 89.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Silversmith.

Lewis married **Sarah Moss**. They had three children: **Edwin Harrisson**, **Norman** and **Frank**.

Edwin Harrisson Knight died in Died in infancy.

Norman Knight

Frank Knight

Emily Knight was born on 10 Jan 1866 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Emily married **Thomas Walter Pumphrey**, son of **Thomas Pumphrey** and **Emma Richardson**, on 28 Apr 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Thomas was born in 1863 in Newcastle and died in 1931 aged 68. They had three children: **Aubyn Harrison**, **Kenneth Richardson** and **Christine Knight**.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Sugar Miller. W&M Pumphrey.

Aubyn Harrison Pumphrey was born in 1892 and died in 1918 aged 26.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York.

Kenneth Richardson Pumphrey was born in 1895 in Stockton On Tees and died on 8 Feb 1964 aged 69.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Bootham School, York. He worked as a Farmer of Preston Patrick Hall.

Kenneth married **Joan Corder**,³ daughter of **Herbert Corder** and **Mary Grace Dymond**, in 1929. Joan was born on 1 Dec 1899 in 1 Carlton Terrace, Sunderland and died in 1981 aged 82. They had two children: **Rachel Harrisson** and **Jennifer Dymond**.

Rachel Harrisson Pumphrey was born in 1932 and died on 15 Feb 2011 aged 79.

Rachel married **Frank Anderson**.

Jennifer Dymond Pumphrey

Jennifer married **Stephen Armitage**. They had two children: **Henry** and **Emma**.

Henry Armitage

Dr. Emma Armitage

Christine Knight Pumphrey was born in 1900 and died in 1984 aged 84.

Christine married **Basil Taylor**.

Charles Ernest Knight was born on 14 Oct 1872 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1937 aged 65, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Shopkeeper of Ilkley & York.

Charles married **Winifred Halliwell**. They had one son: **Sidney Halliwell**.

Sidney Halliwell Knight

Clara Knight died in Died in infancy.

Kate Knight died in Died in infancy.

Edwin Awmack² was born on 3 Aug 1835 in York, died on 1 Dec 1891 in New York, N.Y., USA aged 56, and was buried in FBG Reading.

Occupation/Residence:

He was educated at Ackworth School. He worked as a Hardwareman of Reading.

Edwin married **Mary Barritt**,² daughter of **Earn Barritt** and **Elizabeth Whitehead**, on 17 Jun 1863. Mary was born on 20 Jun 1841 in Latchingdon, Essex and died in 1891 in Reading, Berkshire aged 50. They had five children: **Florence Emily**, **Mary E.**, **Alice E.**, **Edwin Barritt** and **Sidney H.**

Florence Emily Awmack was born on 9 May 1864 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 17 Feb 1950 in Reading, Berkshire. aged 85.

Florence married **Sylvanus Arthur Reynolds**,^{2,4,5} son of **Arthur Reynolds** and **Fanny Clark**, about 1895. Sylvanus was born on 23 Jul 1863 in Bridport, Dorset and died in 1953 aged 90. They had five children: **Eleanor Mary**, **Margaret Awmack**, **Elizabeth Barrett**, **Reginald** and **(No Given Name)**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of Street, Somerset.

Eleanor Mary Reynolds^{2,4,5} was born on 6 Aug 1896 in Reading, Berkshire. and died on 10 Feb 1969 in West Bay, Bridport, Dorset aged 72.

Margaret Awmack Reynolds^{2,4,5} was born on 5 Aug 1898 in Reading, Berkshire. and died on 21 Nov 1969 in Rochester, Kent aged 71.

Margaret married **Oliver Samson**^{4,5}. They had two children: **Elizabeth A.** and **Rosemary J.**

Elizabeth A. Samson

Rosemary J. Samson

Elizabeth Barrett Reynolds^{2,4} was born in 1903 in Reading, Berkshire. and died on 6 Apr 1915 in Sidcot School, Dorset aged 12.

Reginald Reynolds^{2,4} was born in 1905 and died in 1958 aged 53.

Reynolds

Mary E. Awmack was born in 1867 in Reading, Berkshire.

Alice E. Awmack was born in 1868 in Reading, Berkshire.

Edwin Barritt Awmack was born in 1870 in Reading, Berkshire.

Sidney H. Awmack was born in 1878 in Reading, Berkshire.

Hannah Dixon was born on 3 Sep 1797 in Stockton On Tees and died on 11 Nov 1877 in Darlington, County Durham aged 80.

Sarah Dixon was born on 2 Dec 1798 in Norton Mill, died on 16 Jan 1799 in Norton Mill, and was buried on 18 Jan 1799 in Norton Mill.

Joseph Dixon was born on 22 Oct 1800 in Norton Mill and died on 16 Mar 1844 aged 43.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Flax Heckler. Of Duke St., Whitechapel, London.

Joseph married **Catherine Ann Ridley**. They had one son: **Joseph**.

Joseph Dixon was born in 1835.

Margaret Dixon was born on 20 Sep 1803 in Norton Mill and died on 19 May 1870 in Darlington, County Durham aged 66.

William Dixon was born on 27 Feb 1809 in Norton Mill, died on 25 Dec 1888 in London aged 79, and was buried in Abney Park Cemetery, Stoke Newington, London.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Cabinet Maker of London. Lute player.

William married **Sarah Ann Ridsdale** on 25 Dec 1837. Sarah was born on 13 Mar 1814 in Howden, Yorkshire, died on 9 Nov 1888 aged 74, and was buried in Abney Park Cemetery, Stoke Newington, London. They had ten children: **William Ridsdale**, **Benjamin**, **Sarah Ann**, **Margaret**, **Eliza**, **Hannah Maria**, **Charlotte**, **Henry**, **Emily** and **Sarah Jane**.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as an of Hull.

William Ridsdale Dixon was born on 20 Sep 1838 in London, died on 3 Dec 1897 in Highbury New Park, London. aged 59, and was buried in Highgate Cemetery.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Builder of London.

William married **Harriet Moore**.

Benjamin Dixon was born on 1 Aug 1840 in London.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Perfumer of 27 Queen Elizabeth Walk, Stoke Newington.

Benjamin married **Clara Still**, daughter of **Still** and **Simpson**.

Sarah Ann Dixon was born on 7 Apr 1842 and died in Died in infancy.

Margaret Dixon was born on 18 Jan 1844.

Margaret married **Charles Cleare**.

Eliza Dixon was born on 1 Jan 1846 and died in Died in infancy.

Hannah Maria Dixon was born on 7 Nov 1847.

Hannah married **William Hibbard**.

Charlotte Dixon was born on 3 Oct 1849 and died in Died in infancy.

Henry Dixon was born on 14 Aug 1851 and died on 18 May 1894 aged 42.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Jeweller of London.

Henry married **Anna Maria Swales**.

Emily Dixon was born on 25 Oct 1853.

Emily married **John Doran**.

The Descendants of Christopher Coates

Sarah Jane Dixon was born on 27 Feb 1856 and died in Died in infancy.

Simpson Dixon was born on 18 Mar 1812 in Norton Mill and died in 1869 in London aged 57.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as an Of London from 1837.

Simpson married **Emma Lindsay** on 26 Jul 1840 in London. Emma died on 3 Dec 1877 in London. They had one daughter:**Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth Dixon was born on 10 Jun 1842 and died in 1892 in Morocco aged 50.

Occupation/Residence:

She worked as a Schoolmistress.

_____ **Dixon**

Susannah Coates

Susannah married **Joseph Flintoff**. They had three children: **Sarah, Joseph** and **George**.

Sarah Flintoff

Joseph Flintoff

George Flintoff

Sarah Coates was born on 17 Mar 1685.

Sarah married **Joseph Grainger**.

Ralph Coates was born on 13 Dec 1688.

Joseph Coates was born on 2 Dec 1691.

Occupation/Residence:

He worked as a Tanner.

Thomas Coates was born in 1615 and died in 1658 aged 43.

Thomas married someone. He had four children: **Phillis, John, John** and **Ralph**.

Phillis Coates

John Coates

John Coates

Ralph Coates

Christopher Coates died in 1625.

Christopher married **Agnes**.

Christopher next married **Elizabeth**. Elizabeth died in 1610.

Source Citations

1. George Blundell Longstaff, *The Langstaffs of Teesdale & Weardale*, 1923 (Inc. Dixon of Raby & Cockfield.)
2. Edward H. Milligan, *British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920*, 2007 (Sessions of York).
3. Frederick Arthur Crisp, *Visitation of England & Wales*, 1917, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.)
4. Sheila Corke, E-Mail Message Reynolds Family, 21 July 2011, E-mail database.
5. Pete Smee. (In communication), E-Mail Message <http://thesmeefamily.com>, 3 August 2011, e-mail Archive.
6. Anne Ogden Boyce, *Richardsons of Cleveland*, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
7. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.)
8. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families*, 1878 (Private).
9. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
10. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
11. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 14th April 2012; privately held by Pease.
12. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
13. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2011, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
14. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
15. Benjamin Beck, Foster, Watson and Associated families, <http://benbeck.co.uk/fh>, January 2010.
16. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson*, Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London).
17. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
18. Marie Kau, Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
19. Sidney Lee, editor, *Dictionary of National Biography* (London: Smith, Elder & Co., 1896).
20. Assorted contributors, editor, *Annual Monitor 1851*, Series No.9 (London: Gilpin, Clarke & Co. and Darton & Co., 1850).
21. *Annual Monitor*, 1850.
22. Mike Elliott to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
23. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Oliver.
24. Jackie Rowntree, E-Mail Message Rowntree Family, 18th August 2011, Email archive.
25. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., *My Ancestors*, 1920 (Headley Brothers).

Source Citations

26. Edited by various Friends, *Annual Monitor*, 1910 & 1911 (Headley Brothers, Bishopsgate).
27. Darryl Lundy, *The Peerage*, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-March 2012.
28. Joseph Foster, *Pease of Darlington*, 1891 (Private).
29. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
30. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, Volume III (London: The Society of Genealogists, June 1913).
31. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print of 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
32. Sir Leslie Stephen, editor, *Dictionary of National Biography* (London: Macmillan & Co, 1888).
33. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
34. R. Seymour Benson, *Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson*, 1915 with updates. (Middlesbrough).
35. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
36. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
37. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
38. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
39. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
40. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
41. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, *George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918*, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.)
42. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics*, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
43. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
44. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
45. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
46. Sir Bernard Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I*, 1894 (Harrison, London).
47. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour.*, 1919 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
48. Compiled by Joseph Foster, *Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families*, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.)
49. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
50. Walford's, *The County families of the United Kingdom*, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.)

Source Citations

51. Who's Who, 1926, (MacMillan).
52. Who's Who 2000, 2000, (A & C Black).
53. CD ROMPeople of Today, 2006 (Debrett's).
54. Dr. Michael Marsh, Updates to The Wilson Pedigree, 1995-1996, Dr. Michael Marsh. (Privately published).
55. CD ROMPeople of Today, 1997 (Debretts).
56. Sir John Colville, *The Fringes of Power*, 1985 (Hodder and Stoughton).
57. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt*. (Not published. In family possession.)
58. Burke's, *Burke's Peerage & Gentry*, 2002-2011.
59. Sir Alfred E. Pease Bt., Sir Edmund Loder Bt., 1923 (John Murray, Albermarle Street, London).
60. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine*, 1902 to 2010 (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
61. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
62. William & Thomas Evans, *Piety Promoted*, 1854 (Friends Book Store, Philadelphia. 4 Vols.)
63. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family*, 1911 (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
64. Donald Gordon, Vancouver, e-mail coresspondence, 13th January 2012, "Pease Family connections".
65. Tom Cruikshanks, Whitley Bay, e-mail.
66. W. Robinson, editor, *Annual Monitor 1893* (N.p.: Society of Friends, 1894).
67. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register*, I (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910), I.
68. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull; This includes the dataset that is drawn from the copy of the Driver family pedigree chart, which was copied by Dr. Hugh Charman on my behalf at the Record Office in Northallerton. Charles E. G. Pease. 3rd November 2011.
69. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull.
70. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
71. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, 28 February 2012, "The Milstead, Aldam, Pease connections."; privately held by Pease.
72. Sarah Kimbell to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail correspondence; privately held by Pease.
73. Harriet Howell Kirkbride, *A Brief Sketch of the Life of Anna Backhouse* (Burlington, New Jersey: John Rodgers, 1852).
74. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, *Directory of Gentlemen of Coat Armour*. 7th ed., 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
75. Dr. Hugh Charman, Stokesley, Yorkshire to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail, October 2011, "The Driver Family"; privately held by Pease, Isle of Mull.

Source Citations

76. "Death of Dr. Thomas Houghton Mitchell," *British Medical Journal*, 21 September 1946.
77. Great Ayton Community Archaeology, Web SiteThe Dixon Family of Ayton, <http://greatayton.wikidot.com/dixon-family>, 2010-2011.
78. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail MessageGillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.